Agriculture Canada

A catalog of types of ***Coleoptera*** *in the* ***Canadian National Collection of Insects***

Supplement III

Catalogue des types de ***Coléoptères*** *de la* ***Collection nationale des insectes du Canada***

Supplément III

630.4
C212
P 1884
1993
c.3

CANADIAN AGRICULTURE LIBRARY
AGRICULTURE CANADA
CENTRAL LIBRARY
BIBLIOTHEQUE CENTRALE
EDIFICE SIR JOHN CARLING BLDG.
OTTAWA, ONTARIO
CANADA K1A 0C5
BIBLIOTHEQUE CANADIENNE DE L'AGRICULTURE

A catalog of types of ***Coleoptera*** *in the* ***Canadian National Collection of Insects***

Supplement III

Jean McNamara

Centre for Land and Biological
Resources Research
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A 0C6

Catalogue des types de ***Coléoptères*** *de la* ***Collection nationale des insectes du Canada***

Supplément III

Jean McNamara

Centre de recherches sur les terres
et ressources biologiques
Ottawa (Ontario)
K1A 0C6

Research Branch
Agriculture Canada

Publication 1884/B
1993

Direction générale de la recherche
Agriculture Canada

Publication 1884/B
1993

©Minister of Supply and Services Canada 1993

Available in Canada through

Associated Bookstores
and other booksellers

or by mail from

Canada Communications Group - Publishing
Ottawa, Canada K1A 0S9

Cat. No. A53-1884/1993
ISBN 0-660-57939-1

Canadian Cataloguing in Publication Data

McNamara, Jean.

A catalog of types of Coleoptera in the Canadian National Collection of Insects. Supplement III = Catalogue des types de Coléoptères de la Collection nationale des insectes du Canada. Supplément III / Jean McNamara.

(Publication ; 1884)

Text in English and French.
Includes bibliographical references and index.
Cat no. A53-1884/1993
ISBN 0-660-57939-1

1. Beetles--Catalogs and collections--Canada.
2. Canadian National Collection of Insects--Catalogs.
I. Canadian National Collection of Insects. II. Canada. Agriculture Canada. Research Branch. III. Title.
IV. Series: Publication (Canada. Agriculture Canada).
English ; 1884.

QL577.2.M3 1993 595.7'6'074 C93-099000-5E

Cover illustration

Oxybleptes kiteleyi Smetana

Produced by Research Program Service

©Ministre des Approvisionnements et Services Canada 1993

En vente au Canada par l'entremise des

Librairies associées
et autres librairies

ou par la poste auprès du

Groupe Communication Canada - Édition
Ottawa, Canada K1A 0S9

No de catalogue A53-1884-1993
ISBN 0-660-57939-1

Données de catalogage avant publication (Canada)

McNamara, Jean.

A catalog of types of Coleoptera in the Canadian National Collection of Insects. Supplement III = Catalogue des types de Coléoptères de la Collection nationale des insectes du Canada. Supplément III / Jean McNamara.

(Publication ; 1884)

Texte en anglais et en français.
Comprend des références bibliog. et un index.
No de cat. A53-1884/1993
ISBN 0-660-57939-1

1. Coléoptères--Catalogues et collections--Canada.
2. Collection nationale du Canada d'insectes--Catalogues. I. Collection nationale du Canada d'insectes. II. Canada. Agriculture Canada. Direction générale de la recherche. III. Titre. IV. Collection: Publication (Canada. Agriculture Canada).
Français ; 1884.

QL577.2.M3 1993 595.7'6'074 C93-099000-5F

Illustration de la couverture

Oxybleptes kiteleyi Smetana

Production du Service aux programmes de recherches

Contents/Table des matières

Abstract/Résumé 1
Introduction 1
Acknowledgments/Remerciements 2
Corrections 3
Alleculidae 5
Anobiidae 5
Anthicidae 6
Anthribidae 6
Apionidae 6
Attelabidae 6
Bothrideridae 6
Bruchidae 6
Buprestidae 8
Byrrhidae 8
Cantharidae 9
Carabidae 10
Cerambycidae 11
Cerophytidae 12
Chrysomelidae 12
Cicindelidae 15
Ciidae 15
Clambidae 15
Cleridae 15
Coccinellidae 15
Colydiidae 16
Corylophidae 16
Curculionidae 16
Dermestidae 18
Dytiscidae 18
Elateridae 19
Heteroceridae 19
Histeridae 19
Hydraenidae 19
Hydrophilidae 19
Lampyridae 20
Lathridiidae 20
Leiodidae 20
Leptinidae 21
Limnichidae 21
Lucanidae 21
Meloidae 21
Micropeplidae 21
Monommidae 21
Mycetophagidae 21
Nemonychidae 21
Nitidulidae 22
Passalidae 22
Phengodidae 22
Pselaphidae 22
Pyrochroidae 23
Rhinorhipidae 23
Rhysodidae 23
Scaphidiidae 23
Scarabaeidae 23
Scolytidae 26
Silvanidae 29
Staphylinidae 29
Tenebrionidae 43
Zopheridae 43
References/Références 44
Index 44

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada – Agriculture et Agroalimentaire Canada

http://www.archive.org/details/cataloguedestype00mcna

Abstract

The type material added to the Coleoptera Section of the Canadian National Collection of Insects from 1 January 1981 to 31 December 1989 is cataloged. This new material consists of 345 holotypes, 132 allotypes, and 5 neotypes; 764 species are represented by paratypes. The reference to the original description for each species is cited. All data associated with the specimens are quoted, except in the case of paratypes. An index to named taxa in Supplements I, II, and III is provided.

Introduction

This is the third supplement to the list of type material in the Coleoptera Section of the Canadian National Collection of Insects (CNC) (de Ruette 1970; McNamara 1977, 1984). From January 1981 to December 1989 we added approximately 500 000 Coleoptera specimens, bringing the Collection to an estimated 2 100 000 specimens housed in 7 100 drawers similar to those of the U.S. National Museum.

Since de Ruette (1970), our collection has almost doubled through the dedication of our staff members, through gifts and purchases of private collections , and through exchanges. The most notable private collections acquired are those of J.F. Brimley, E.J. Kiteley (both general collections), A. Larochelle (Carabidae), A. Smetana (Palaearctic Staphylinidae except Xantholininae and Staphylininae), and L.H. Woollatt (synoptic collection of British Coleoptera). Numerous Neotropical and Old World species have been added to the Canadian National Collection in the following groups: Buprestidae, Cerambycidae, Chrysomelidae, Scarabaeidae and Curculionoidea, through exchanges with K. Hudepohl, Breitbrunn, Germany; O. Merkl and the late Z. Kaszab, Hungarian National Museum, Budapest, Hungary; and S. Lundberg, Luleå, Sweden.

All type material that was added to the Coleoptera Collection between 1 January 1981 and 31 December 1989 is cataloged. The present list contains 345 holotypes, 132 allotypes, and 5 neotypes; 762 species are represented by paratypes (Table 1).

The entries herein are arranged in the same way as in previous lists by de Ruette (1970) and McNamara (1977, 1984).

Résumé

L'ouvrage recense les types ajoutés à la section des Coléoptères de la Collection nationale d'insectes du 1er janvier 1981 au 31 décembre 1989. Ce matériel comprend 345 holotypes, 132 allotypes et 5 néotypes; 764 espèces sont représentées par des paratypes. On cite la référence de la description originale de chaque espèce et sous-espèce, et indique les données de récolte des spécimens, sauf dans le cas des paratypes. Cette publication comprend aussi un index de tous les taxons mentionnés dans les Suppléments I, II et III.

Introduction

Cet article forme le troisième supplément à la liste des types de la Section des Coléoptères de la Collection nationale d'insectes du Canada (de Ruette 1970; McNamara 1977, 1984). De janvier 1981 à décembre 1989, environ 500 000 spécimens sont venus enrichir la collection portant le nombre à près de 2 100 000 spécimens rangés dans 7 100 tiroirs semblables à ceux du Musée national des États-Unis.

Le nombre de Coléoptères a presque doublé depuis 1970 grâce aux récoltes du personnel en place, aux dons et achats de collections privées, et aux échanges.Parmi les collections privées acquises par le Centre mentionnons celles de J.F. Brimley. E.J. Kiteley (collections générales), A. Larochelle (Carabidae), A. Smetana (Staphylinidae paléarctiques sauf Xantholininae et Staphylininae), et L.H. Woollatt (collection synoptique des coléoptères de la Grande-Bretagne). De nombreuses espèces néotropicales et de l'Ancien Monde ont été ajoutées à la collection des Coléoptères dans les groupes suivants: Buprestidae, Cerambycidae, Chrysomelidae, Scarabaeidae et Curculionoidea, via des échanges avec K. Hudepohl, Breitbrunn, Allemagne, O. Merkl et Z. Kaszab, Musée national hongrois, Budapest, Hongrie, et S. Lundberg, Luléå, Suède.

On a recensé tous les types ajoutés à la collection des Coléoptères entre le 1er janvier 1981 et le 31 décembre 1989. Ainsi le supplément fournit de l'information sur 345 holotypes, 132 allotypes, et 5 néotypes; 762 espèces sont représentées par des paratypes (Tableau 1).

L'ordre de présentation des taxa est le même que pour les listes précédentes (de Ruette, 1970 et McNamara, 1977, 1984).

Table 1. Number of types in the Coleoptera Section of the Canadian National Collection of Insects
Tableau 1. Nombre de types dans la section des Coléoptères de la Collection nationale d'insectes du Canada

Number of species represented by/Nombre d'espèces représentées par

	Holotypes	Neotypes Néotypes	Lectotypes	Allotypes	Paratypes and/et Paralectotypes	Syntypes and/et Cotypes	Total*
To/Au 31 Dec. 1968 Catalog of types	675	3	48	360	1395	208	1831
To/Au 31 Dec. 1973 Supplement I	258	-	-	129	499	42	624
To/Au 31 Dec. 1980 Supplement II	416	-	-	188	718	-	911
To/Au 31 Dec. 1989 Supplement III	345	5	-	132	762	-	884
TOTALS/TOTAUX	1694	12	48	809	3374	252	

* The total indicates how many species, subspecies, and varieties are represented in CNC by type material; no distinction is made between valid species and names in synonymy. The total is less than the sum of all types because many species are represented by more than one category of types.

* Le total indique le nombre d'espèces, de sous-espèces et de variétés représentées dans la CNC par des types; aucune distinction n'est faite entre les noms valides et ceux qui sont considérés comme des synonymes. Le total est moindre que la somme des différents types puisque plusieurs espèces sont représentées par plus d'une catégorie de type.

Acknowledgments

I wish to acknowledge the assistance of my colleagues in the Coleoptera Section; E.C. Becker, Y. Bousquet, D.E. Bright, J.M. Campbell, L. LeSage, A. Smetana, and E. Rickey. L. Speers is acknowledged for preparing a camera-ready copy of this manuscript.

The first document in this series is entitled *A Catalogue of Types of Coleoptera in the Canadian National Collection of Insects*. That publication was followed by Supplements I and II (see References).

Remerciements

Je remercie mes collègues E.C. Becker, Y. Bousquet, D.E. Bright, J.M. Campbell, L. LeSage, A. Smetana et E. Rickey de l'aide apportée à la réalisation de cette liste et L. Speers d'avoir préparé l'original prêt à reproduire.

Le premier document de cette série est intitulé *A Catalogue of Types of Coleoptera in the Canadian National Collection of Insects.* Les Suppléments I et II suivent cette publication (voir Références).

Corrections

The following is a list of corrections and omissions to de Ruette (1970) and McNamara (1977, 1984), and of recently established synonymies.

de Ruette, 1970

p. 54 after line 27 add: (Designation: Leech, 1938, Can. Ent. 70:61)
p. 63 after line 35 add: (Designation: Selander, 1960, Ill. Biol. Monogr. 28:226)
p. 89 line 18 read: *Odontaeus filicornis* Say, 1823, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 3:211
p. 89 after line 20 add: (Designation: Wallis, 1928, Can. Ent. 60:168)
p. 97 after line 42 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:673)
p. 98 after line 4 add: (Designation: Bright, 1968, Can. Ent. 100:1313)
p. 99 after line 47 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:681)
p. 100 after line 3 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:681)
p. 100 after line 23 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:673)
p. 100 after line 27 add: (Designation: Bright, Can. Ent. 99:673)
p. 100 after line 42 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:674)
p. 100 after line 52 add: (Designation; Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:674)
p. 101 after line 4 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:674)
p. 101 after line 9 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:674)
p. 102 after line 9 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:675)
p. 102 after line 14 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:675)
p. 102 after line 33 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:675)
p. 103 after line 4 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:675)
p. 103 after line 12 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:675)
p. 103 after line 19 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:676)
p. 104 after line 9 add: (Designation; Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:676)
p. 104 after line 16 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:676)
p. 105 after line 4 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:676)
p. 105 after line 7 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:676)

Les synonymes récemment établis ainsi que les corrections et omissions suivantes doivent être apportées aux listes précédentes (de Ruette, 1970 et McNamara, 1977, 1984).

p. 105 after line 25 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:676)
p. 105 after line 37 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:676)
p. 105 after line 41 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:677)
p. 105 after line 47 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:677)
p. 106 after line 11 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:677)
p. 106 after line 20 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:677)
p. 106 after line 36 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:677)
p. 106 after line 40 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:677)
p. 106 after line 51 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:677)
p. 107 after line 18 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:677)
p. 107 after line 28 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:677)
p. 107 after line 31 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:677)
p. 108 after line 37 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:678)
p. 109 after line 9 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:678)
p. 109 after line 44 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:678)
p. 110 after line 22 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:678)
p. 110 after line 27 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:678)
p. 112 after line 27 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:679)
p. 112 after line 33 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:679)
p. 112 after line 38 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:679)
p. 112 after line 42 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:679)
p. 114 after line 19 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:679)
p. 114 after line 24 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:679)
p. 114 after line 29 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:679)
p. 114 after line 33 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:679)

p. 114 after line 52 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:680)
p. 115 after line 7 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:680)
p. 115 after line 14 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:680)
p. 121 for lines 22, 23, 24 read: *Eleodes acutangula* Blaisdell, 1921, Stanford University Publications, University Series, Biol. Sci. 1(3):225. Paratype, 1: CA, CNC No. 390.

McNamara 1977

p. 185 left column, after line 22 add: [**Hyperaspis conviva** Casey]
p. 185 right column after line 23 add: [**Hyperaspis binotata** (Say)]
p. 191 left column, line 34 for *Anomalia* read: *Anomala*
p. 196 right column, line 19 for *querneus* read: *querneum*

McNamara 1984

p. 728 left column, line 5 for *desmanthi* read: *derifieldi*
p. 728 left column, line 6 for 53(1):64 read: 53(1):61
p. 728 left column, line 10 for 19 read: 27
p. 731 right column, line 45 for *baofoi* read: *boafoi*
p. 735 right column, for lines 41 and 42 read: *Cryptocephalus nigricornis* Say, 1823, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 3:436
p. 735 right column, after line 47 add: (Designation: Balsbaugh & Tucker, 1976, Coleopts Bull. 30(2):119) and on the next line, add [**Pachybrachis nigricornis nigricornis** (Say)]
p. 737 left column, for lines 10 & 11 read: *Coccinella labiculata* Say, 1824, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 2:288
p. 737 left column, after line 16 add: (Designation: Watson, 1976, Can. Ent. 108:941)
p. 737 left column, for line 17 read:*Coccinella mali* Say, 1825, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 4:93
p. 737 left column, after line 23 add: (Designation: Watson, 1976, Can. Ent. 108:938)
p. 754 left column, line 36 for *attenustus* read: *attenuatus*
p. 760 left column, line 15 in bold face
p. 762 left column, line 45 for Reither read: Reitter
p. 769 right column, line 9 for *flavipennis* read: *fenyesi*
p. 769 right column, line 10 for 109:65 read 109:55
p. 770 right column, for lines 53 and 54 read: *Thinobius longipennis* Heer, 1841, Fauna col. Helv. I:595
p. 770 right column, after line 58 add: (Designation: Smetana, 1959, Acta Soc. ent. Cech. 56(3):266) and on the next line add: [**Thinobius (Thinobius) longipennis** Heer]

ALLECULIDAE

Hymenorus rufohumeralis Campbell, 1982, Coleopts Bull. 36(2): 131.
Holotype: CA. C. Costa Co. Bs. Mt. Diablo, V.28.1973/Collected by: J.E. Wappes/Holotype ♂ Hymenorus rufohumeralis desig. 1980. J.M. Campbell CNC No. 16636.
Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype.

Onychomira floridensis Campbell, 1984, Coleopts Bull. 38(3): 291.
Holotype: FLA. Highlands Co., Archbold Biol. Sta. 1.IV - 30.V.1981, U.V., L.L. Lampert Jr./ Holotype Onychomira floridensis ♂ desig. 1983 J.M. Campbell, CNC No. 17862.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 32: FL.

ANOBIIDAE

Byrrhodes jamaicensis White, 1984, Coleopts Bull. 38(3): 240.
Holotype: JAMAICA, St.Thomas, Whitfield Hall VII.27.1966 Howden & Becker/♂/Holotype Byrrhodes jamaicensis White/Holotype CNC No. 18735.
Allotype: JAMAICA, St.Thomas, Penlyne Castle VII.20.1966/Howden & Becker collectors/ ♀/Allotype Byrrhodes jamaicensis White/ Allotype CNC No. 18735.
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.

Calymmaderus carinatus White, 1984, Coleopts Bull. 38(3): 242.
Holotype: JAMAICA, Try. Duncans VIII.10.1966 Howden & Becker/Holotype Calymmaderus carinatus White/Holotype CNC No. 18738.
Allotype: ♀ Same data as holotype except the date is VIII.22.1966.
Paratypes, 6: Same data as holotype but with the dates ranging from VIII.5.1966 to VIII.21.1966.

Calymmaderus interruptus White, 1984, Coleopts Bull. 38(3): 243.
Holotype: JAMAICA, Try. Duncans VIII.10.1966 Howden & Becker/Holotype Calymmaderus interruptus White/Holotype CNC No. 18739.
Allotype: ♀ Same data as holotype except the date is VIII.23.1966.
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype except the date is VIII.5.1966.

Cryptorama brunneum White, 1984, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 110(1): 91.
Holotype: 5 mi. N. Mazatlan, Sin. MEX. VII.24-29, 1964 H.F.Howden/♀/Holotype Cryptorama brunneum White/Holotype CNC No. 18410
N.B. In the publication the date given is VII.25-29.

Cryptorama castaneum White, 1984, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 110(1): 93.
Holotype: North Island Mazatlan, Sin. MEX. 11.V.1961 Howden & Martin/♂/Holotype Cryptorama castaneum White/Holotype CNC No. 18411.
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.

Cryptorama concolor White, 1984, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 110(1): 94.
Holotype: 15 mi W. El Palmito, Sin. MEX. VII.25.64 H.F.Howden/♂/Holotype Cryptorama concolor White/Holotype CNC No. 18412.
Paratypes, 9: MEX. Sin.

Cryptorama fuliginosum White, 1984, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 110(1): 103.
Paratypes, 5: MEX. Oax., Sin., S.L.P., CNC No. 18413.

Cryptorama jamaicensis White, 1984, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 110(1): 108.
Holotype: JAMAICA, Try. Duncans VIII.13.1966 Howden & Becker/♂/Holotype Cryptorama jamaicensis White/Holotype CNC No. 18414.
Paratypes, 3: Same data as holotype except the dates are VIII.19.1966 and VIII.22.1966.

Cryptorama tumidum White, 1984, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 110(1): 122.
Holotype: North Island Mazatlan, Sin. MEX. 11.V.1961 Howden & Martin/♂/Holotype Cryptorama tumidum White/Holotype CNC No. 18415.

Cryptoramorphus canutus White, 1984, Coleopts Bull. 38(3): 241.
Holotype: JAMAICA, 4000' Hardwar Gap VII.21.1966 Howden & Becker/Holotype Cryptoramorphus canutus White/Holoytpe CNC No. 18736.

Cryptoramorphus flavidus White, 1984, Coleopts Bull.38(3): 38(3): 242.
Holotype: JAMAICA, 4000' Hardwar Gap VII.9.1966 Howden & Becker/♀/Holotype Cryptoramorphus flavidus White/Holotype CNC No. 18737.

Ernobius bicolor White, 1983, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 85(3): 557.
Holotype: Gambo, Nfld, Picea mariana Cones R'rd. Coll./July 1980 H.O. Schooley/♂/ 10/Holotype Ernobius bicolor White/ Holotype CNC No. 18117.
Allotype: ♀ Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 28: Same data as holotype.

Microthaptor punctatus White, 1984, Coleopts Bull. 38(3): 245.
Holotype: JAMAICA, St. And. Mahogany Vale VII.20.1966/Howden & Becker Collectors/♀/ Holotype Microthaptor punctatus White/ Holotype CNC No. 18740.

Tricorynus acuminatus White, 1984, Coleopts Bull. 38(3): 246.
Holotype: JAMAICA, King. Palisadoes VIII.25. 1966 Howden & Becker/Holotype Tricorynus acuminatus White/Holotype CNC No. 18741.
Tricorynus sparsus White, 1984, Coleopts Bull. 38(3): 247.
Holotype: JAMAICA, Try. Duncans VIII.5.1966 Howden & Becker/Holotype Tricorynus sparsus White/Holotype CNC No. 18742.
Paratypes, 4: Same data as holotype except 3 with the following dates: VIII.7, VIII.20, VIII.23.

ANTHICIDAE

Notoxus fenyesi Chandler, 1982, Entomography 1: 389.
Paratype, 1: CA, CNC No. 18001.
Notoxus hageni Chandler, 1982, Entomography 1: 392.
Paratypes, 3: CA, CNC No. 18002.
Notoxus manitoba Chandler, 1982, Entomography 1: 371.
Holotype: Awene, Man. N. Criddle 4.VIII.1924/Holotype Notoxus manitoba Chandler/Holotype CNC No. 17999.
Notoxus politus Chandler, 1982, Entomography 1: 380.
Paratypes, 5: TX, CNC N0. 18000.
Notoxus seminole Chandler, 1982, Entomography 1: 351.
Paratypes, 3: FL, CNC No. 17997.
Notoxus werneri Chandler, 1982, Entomography 1: 366.
Paratype, 1: AZ, CNC No. 17998.
Notoxus youngi Chandler, 1982, Entomography 1: 396.
Paratype, 1: CA, CNC No. 18003.

ANTHRIBIDAE

Cyptoxenus sigillatus Valentine, 1982, Coleopts Bull. 36(2): 198.
Paratype, 1: Jamaica, CNC No. 20921.
Eugonus bicolor Valentine, 1972, Coleopts Bull. 26(1): 9.
Paratype, 1: AZ, CNC No. 18780.

APIONIDAE

Apion (Ceratapion) dentirostris Ter-Minassian, 1972, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 64: 241.
Paratypes, 4: Mongolia, CNC No. 19035.
Apion (Malvapion) afghanum Voss, 1963, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 55: 403.
Paratypes, 2: Afghanistan, CNC No. 18839.
Apion (Taenapion) jordanianum Voss, 1965, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 57: 337.
Paratype, 1: Jordan, CNC No. 18840.
Apiotherium (Eutrichapion) kaszabi Voss, 1967, Ent. Abh. Mus. Tierk. (Dres.) 34(4): 256.
Paratypes, 4: Mongolia, CNC No. 19034.

ATTELABIDAE

Merhynchites (Neocoenorrhinus) aequatus creticus Voss, 1955, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. (N.S.) 6: 271.
Paratype, 1: Crete, CNC No. 18838.

BOTHRIDERIDAE

Bothrideres cryptus Stephan, 1989, Occ. Pap. Fla St. Coll. Arthropods 6: 18.
Paratype, 1: ON, CNC No. 20878.

BRUCHIDAE

Acanthoscelides albopygus Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 27.
Paratypes, 3: Panama, CNC No. 18086.
Acanthoscelides anoditus Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 32.
Paratypes, 5: MEX. Son., Jal., CNC No. 18087.
Acanthoscelides bellus Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 45.
Paratypes, 2: MEX. Nay., CNC No. 18082.
Acanthoscelides boneti Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 51.
Paratype, 1: MEX. Chis., CNC No. 18085.
Acanthoscelides campeche Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 55.
Paratypes, 4: MEX. Q.R., CNC No. 18088.
Acanthoscelides cornis Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 68.
Paratypes, 15: MEX. Jal., Pue., CNC No. 18076.
Acanthoscelides cuernavaca Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 69.
Paratype, 1: MEX. Oax., CNC No. 18089.
Acanthoscelides desmodicola Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 73.
Paratypes, 4: MEX. Son., CNC No. 18084.
Acanthoscelides desmoditus Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 75.
Paratypes, 33: MEX. Mich., Son.; El Salvador; Guatemala, CNC No. 18058.
Acanthoscelides devriesi Kingsolver, 1980, Brenesia 17: 287.
Paratypes, 4: Costa Rica, CNC No. 18778.
Acanthoscelides fryxelli Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 88.
Paratypes, 5: MEX. Nay., CNC No. 18074.
Acanthoscelides guerrero Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 94.
Paratypes, 10: El Salvador, CNC No. 18059.
Acanthoscelides hectori Kingsolver, 1980 Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 93(1): 259.
Paratypes, 4: Costa Rica, CNC No. 18772.
Acanthoscelides herissantitus Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 96.
Paratypes, 14: TX; MEX. Son., Jal., Qro., CNC No. 18060.

Acanthoscelides howdenorum Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 99.
Paratype, 1: MEX. Oax., CNC No. 18079.

Acanthoscelides indigoferestes Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 100.
Paratypes, 31: Panama, CNC No. 18091.

Acanthoscelides isla Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 101.
Holotype: Barro Colo. Isl. PANAMA C.Z. 21.III.1964 L.J. Bottimer/ex seed of Rhynchosia/L.J. Bottimer Collection No. 121o/Holotype Acanthoscelides isla Johnson CNC # 13911/Holotype CNC No. 13911.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 8: Same data as holotype but with different dates.

Acanthoscelides jardin Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 102.
Paratype, 1: MEX. Hgo, CNC No. 18090.

Acanthoscelides johni Johnson 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 104.
Paratypes, 2: MEX. Camp., CNC No. 18092.

Acanthoscelides johnsoni Kingsolver, 1980, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 93(1): 260.
Paratypes, 2: Costa Rica, CNC No. 18773.

Acanthoscelides leucaenicola Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 111.
Paratypes, 5: MEX. Sin., CNC No. 18053.

Acanthoscelides luteus Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 114.
Paratypes, 3: MEX. Pue., Mex., Mich., CNC No. 18093.

Acanthoscelides malvastrumicis Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 118.
Paratypes, 4: MEX. Oax., CNC No. 18078.

Acanthoscelides malvitus Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 119.
Paratypes, 3: Guatemala, CNC No. 18094.

Acanthoscelides manducus Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 120.
Paratypes, 5: Panama, CNC No. 18080.

Acanthoscelides mankinsi Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 121.
Paratypes, 11: MEX. Oax., Chis., Dgo, Sin., CNC No. 18062.

Acanthoscelides mazatlan Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 123.
Paratypes, 5: MEX. Jal., Ver.; El Salvador; Nicaragua, CNC No. 18055.

Acanthoscelides megacornis Kingsolver, 1980, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 93(1): 262.
Paratypes, 4: Costa Rica, CNC No. 18774.

Acanthoscelides mimosicola Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 133.
Paratypes, 10: MEX. Gro, CNC No. 18061.

Acanthoscelides oaxaca Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 138.
Paratypes, 3: MEX. Dgo, Sin., CNC No. 18095.

Acanthoscelides orlandi Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 148.
Paratypes, 20: MEX. Mich., Gro, CNC No. 18057.

Acanthoscelides palmasola Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 149.
Paratypes, 10: MEX. Camp., CNC No. 18096.

Acanthoscelides pavoniestes Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 151.
Paratypes, 4: MEX. Mich., CNC No. 18097.

Acanthoscelides petalopygus Kingsolver, 1980, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 93(1): 264.
Paratypes, 2: Costa Rica, CNC No. 18775.

Acanthoscelides pigricola Kingsolver, 1980, Brenesia 17: 284.
Paratypes, 4: Costa Rica, CNC No. 18777.

Acanthoscelides puelliopsis Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 162.
Holotype: PAN. El Valle de Anton XII.16.63/L.J. Bottimer Collection No. 117p/reared seeds Desmodium sp./emerged by XII.31.63/ Holotype Acanthoscelides puelliopsis Johnson CNC # 15063/Holotype CNC No. 15063.
Allotype: Same data as holotype except date of emergence is I.20.64.
Paratypes, 9: Panama.

Acanthoscelides puniceus Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 167.
Paratypes, 5: MEX. Nay., CNC No. 18098.

Acanthoscelides pyramididos Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 171.
Paratypes, 9: Panama, CNC No. 18063.

Acanthoscelides rhynchoslestes Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 175.
Paratypes, 5: MEX. Mor., CNC No. 18099.

Acanthoscelides sanblas Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 180.
Paratypes, 10: MEX. Q.R., CNC No. 18100.

Acanthoscelides sanfordi Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 181.
Paratypes, 18: MEX. Gro; El Salvador, CNC No.18075.

Acanthoscelides schubertae Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 186.
Paratypes, 3: MEX. S.L.P., Q.R., Yuc., CNC No. 18056.

Acanthoscelides sleeperi Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 187.
Paratypes, 30: MEX. Son., CNC No. 18054.

Acanthoscelides sousai Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 189.
Paratypes, 2: Guatemala, CNC No. 18101.

Acanthoscelides taboga Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 199.
Paratypes, 13: Panama, CNC No. 18077.

Acanthoscelides tepic Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 201.
Paratypes, 3: MEX. Nay., CNC No. 18083.

Acanthoscelides triumfettae Kingsolver, 1980, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 93(1): 266.
Paratypes, 4: Costa Rica, CNC No. 18776.
Acanthoscelides yecora Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 205.
Allotype: Yecora, Son., Mex. V.20-22,1961 Gibson, Howden, Martin/Allotype Acanthoscelides yecora Johnson/Allotype CNC No. 18081.
Paratypes, 2: Same data as allotype.
Acanthoscelides zebratus Kingsolver, 1980, Brenesia 17: 286.
Paratypes, 2: Costa Rica, CNC No. 18779.
Acanthoscelides zonensis Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 209.
Paratypes, 7: Panama, CNC No. 18102.
Amblycerus epsilon Kingsolver, 1980, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 93(1): 232.
Paratypes, 4: Costa Rica, CNC No. 18760.
Amblycerus multiflocculus Kingsolver, 1980, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 93(1): 235.
Paratypes, 4: MEX. Oax.; El Salvador; Panama, CNC No. 18761.
Amblycerus pterocarpae Kingsolver, 1980, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 93(1): 237.
Paratypes, 4: Costa Rica, CNC No. 18762.
Amblycerus spondiae Kingsolver, 1980, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 93(1): 239.
Paratypes, 4: Costa Rica, CNC No. 18763.
Amblycerus vegai Kingsolver, 1980, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 93(1): 242.
Paratypes, 20: El Salvador, CNC No. 18764.
Caryedes cavatus Kingsolver & Whitehead, 1974, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 100(4): 385.
Paratypes, 2: Costa Rica, CNC No. 20714.
Merobruchus boucheri Kingsolver, 1980, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 93(1): 248.
Paratypes, 15: Panama, CNC No. 18767.
Merobruchus hastatus Kingsolver, 1980, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 93(1): 250.
Paratypes, 4: Costa Rica, CNC No. 18768.
Merobruchus lysilomae Kingsolver, 1988, U.S. Dep. Agric. Tech. Bull. 1744: 25.
Holotype: Royal Palm Park, Fla. 9/9/31. L. Bottimer/63g/♂/Holotype ♂ Merobruchus lysilomae Kingsolver/Holotype CNC No. 20599.
Paratypes, 114: FL.
Merobruchus paquetae Kingsolver, 1980, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 93(1): 252.
Paratypes, 5: Costa Rica; Nicaragua, CNC No. 18769.
Merobruchus politus Kingsolver, 1988, U.S. Dep. Agric. Tech. Bull. 1744: 13.
Paratypes, 3: MEX. Dgo, D.F., CNC No. 20284.
Merobruchus porphyreus Kingsolver, 1988, U.S. Dep. Agric. Tech. Bull. 1744: 15.
Paratypes, 12: MEX. Dgo, Sin., CNC No. 20285.
Merobruchus santarosae Kingsolver, 1980, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 93(1): 246.
Paratypes, 4: Costa Rica, CNC No. 18766.
Merobruchus sonorensis Kingsolver, 1980, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 93(1): 254.
Paratypes, 5: MEX. Chis.; Costa Rica, CNC No. 18770.
Merobruchus terani Kingsolver, 1980, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 93(1): 256.
Paratypes, 4: Costa Rica, CNC No. 18771.
Merobruchus triacanthus Kingsolver, 1988, U.S. Dep. Agric. Tech. Bull. 1744: 12.
Paratypes, 8: MEX. Col., Mich., Oax., CNC No. 20283.
Merobruchus xanthopygus Kingsolver, 1988, U.S. Dep. Agric. Tech. Bull. 1744: 19.
Paratypes, 4: MEX. Jal., CNC No. 20286.
Mimosestes playazul Johnson, 1983, Ann. ent. Soc. Am. 76(4): 816.
Paratypes, 10: MEX. Mich., CNC No. 18725.
Scutobruchus curtitropis Kingsolver, 1983, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 85(3): 521.
Paratypes, 2: Argentina, CNC No. 19240.
Scutobruchus ferocis Kingsolver, 1983, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 85(3): 526.
Paratypes, 3: Argentina, CNC No. 19239.
Scutobruchus vinalicola Kingsolver, 1983, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 85(3): 518.
Paratypes, 2: Paraguay, CNC No. 19241.
Sennius yucatan Johnson, 1984, Ann. ent. Soc. Am. 77(1): 59.
Paratypes, 4: MEX. Jal., Sin., Gro; El Salvador, CNC No. 18408.
Zabrotes chavesi Kingsolver, 1980, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 93(1): 243.
Paratypes, 4: MEX. Jal., Sin., Gro; El Salvador, CNC No. 18765.

BUPRESTIDAE

Acmaeodera mojavei Westcott, 1971, Contr. Sci. 209:14.
Paratypes, 5: CA, CNC No. 20799.
Neotrachys bicolor Hespenheide, 1982, Coleopts Bull. 36(2): 338.
Paratype, 1: Panama, CNC No. 18369.
Neotrachys caerulea Hespenheide, 1982, Coleopts Bull. 36(2): 339.
Paratype, 1: Costa Rica, CNC No. 18370.
Neotrachys resplendens Hespenheide, 1982, Coleopts Bull. 36(2): 337.
Paratype, 1: Costa Rica, CNC No. 18368.

BYRRHIDAE

Curimopsis moosilauke Johnson, 1986, Coleopts Bull. 40(1): 38.
Paratypes, 3: AB, NT; AK, CNC No. 20595.
Sierraclava cooperi Johnson, 1982, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 58(1): 32.
Paratypes, 2: CA, CNC No. 20694.

CANTHARIDAE

Athemus (Andrathemus) varipubens Wittmer, 1978, Ent. Basiliensia 3: 157.
Holotype: 28° 00' N, 85° 00' E, Mal. tr. 7, 9900', 21-27 May 1967. Can. Nepal Exped./ Holotypus/Athemus (Andrathemus) varipubens Wittm. det. W. Wittmer/Holotype CNC No. 20881.
Paratypes, 47: Nepal.

Caccodes durangoensis Wittmer, 1986, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 59(1-2): 203.
Holotype: 20 mi. W. El Salto, Durango, MEXICO, VII.20.1964 H.F. Howden/REM 110/ Holotypus/Caccodes durangoensis Wittm. det. W. Wittmer/Holotype CNC No. 19360.
Paratypes, 8: MEX. Dgo, Sin.

Caccodes nigricolor Wittmer, 1986, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 59(1-2): 209.
Paratypes, 3: MEX. Dgo, Sin., CNC No. 19362.

Caccodes nigrotinctus Wittmer, 1986, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 59(1-2): 209.
Holotype: MEX., Dgo, 68 km. W. Durango, 8000' VI.18.71/D.E. Bright collector/Holotypus/ Caccodes nigritinctus Wittm. det. W. Wittmer/Holotype CNC No. 19361.

Caccodes oculatus Wittmer, 1986, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 59(1-2): 202.
Holotype: Sn. Cristobal, Chis. MEX. 16-17.VII.69 L.A. Kelton/REM 114/Holotypus/Caccodes oculatus Wittm. det. W. Wittmer/Holotype CNC No. 19359.
Paratypes, 2: MEX. Chis.

Caccodes picticeps Wittmer, 1986, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 59(1-2): 200.
Holotype: 24 mi. W. La Ciudad, Dgo, MEX. VII.2.64. H.F. Howden/Holotypus/Caccodes picticeps Wittm. det. W. Wittmer/Holotype CNC No. 19358.
Paratypes, 11: MEX. Dgo, Sin.

Malthinus campbelli Wittmer, 1980, Ent. Basiliensia 5: 426.
Holotype: MEX. Tinijapa, 8 mi. NE San Cristobal, Chis., V.26.1969, J.M. Campbell/REM 14/ Holotypus/Malthinus campbelli Wittm. det. W. Wittmer/Holotype CNC No. 19373.
Paratypes, 1: MEX. Chis.

Malthinus hottingeri Wittmer, 1980, Ent. Basiliensia 5: 455.
Holotype: 24 mi. W. La Ciudad, Dgo, MEX. VI.20 64 H.F. Howden/REM 15/Holotypus/ Malthinus hottingeri Wittm. det. W. Wittmer/ Holotype CNC No. 19381.
Paratypes, 13: Same data as holotype except dates varying from VI.15.64 to VI.28.64.

Malthinus howdeni Wittmer, 1980, Ent. Basiliensia 5: 430.
Holotype: 6 mi. West Teziutlan, Pueb. MEX. VIII.4-6.60 H.F. Howden/REM 11/ Holotypus/Malthinus howdeni Wittm. det. W. Wittmer/ Holotype CNC No. 19374.

Malthinus jacalaensis Wittmer, 1980, Ent. Basiliensia 5: 457.
Holotype: 10 mi. NE Jacala, Hdlg. MEX. VIII.1-2.60 Howden/REM 9/Holotypus/ Malthinus jacalaensis Wittm. det. W. Wittmer/Holotype CNC No. 19382.

Malthinus limbaticollis Wittmer, 1980, Ent. Basiliensia 5: 432.
Holotype: 11 mi. NE San Cristobal, L. C., Chis. Mex. V.5.1969 H.F. Howden/REM 19/ Holotypus/Malthinus limbaticollis Wittm. det. W. Wittmer/Holotype CNC No. 19375.

Malthinus membranaceus Wittmer, 1980, Ent. Basiliensia 5: 445.
Holotype: 30 mi. W. El Salto, Dgo, MEX. VI.19.1964 H.F. Howden/REM 8/Holotypus/ Malthinus membranaceus Wittm. det. W. Wittmer/Holotype CNC No. 19378.
Paratypes, 3: MEX. Dgo.

Malthinus mexicanus Wittmer, 1980, Ent. Basiliensia 5: 447.
Holotype: El Salto, Dgo, MEX. 9000', 7 June 1964 L.A. Kelton/REM 13/Holotypus/Malthinus mexicanus Wittm. det. W. Wittmer/Holotype CNC No. 19379.
Paratypes, 7: MEX. Dgo.

Malthinus nigricolor Wittmer, 1980, Ent. Basiliensia 5: 420.
Holotype: PANAMA, Cerro De Punta, Prov. Chiriqui VII.18-24.1961 J.M. Campbell/42/ Holotypus/Malthinus nigricolor Wittm. det. W. Wittmer/Holotype CNC No. 19372.

Malthinus panamensis Wittmer, 1980, Ent. Basiliensia 5: 437.
Holotype: CANAL ZONE, Barro Colorado Island VII.8.1961 J.M.Campbell/43/Holotypus/ Malthinus panamensis Wittm. det. W. Wittmer/Holotype CNC No. 19376.

Malthinus plicatus Wittmer, 1980, Ent. Basiliensia 5: 450.
Holotype: Toluca, 10 mi. E., 8900' Mexico, Mex. 31.VII.1954 J.G. Chillcott/REM 12/Holotypus/ Malthinus plicatus Wittm. det. W. Wittmer/ Holotype CNC No. 19380.

Malthinus saltoensis Wittmer, 1980, Ent. Basiliensia 5: 443.
Holotype: 10 mi. W. El Salto, Dgo, MEX. VII.12.1964 H.F. Howden/REM 7/Holotypus/ Malthinus saltoensis Wittm. det. W. Wittmer/Holotype CNC No. 19377.
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.

Malthinus spinifer Wittmer, 1980, Ent. Basiliensia 5: 424.
Holotype: MEX. Chis. 9500 ft. Zontehuitz, nr S. Crist. 27 May 1969,W.R.M.Mason/REM18/ Holotypus/Malthinus spinifer Wittm. det. W. Wittmer/Holotype CNC No. 20922.

Paramaronius campbelli Brancucci, 1983, Coleopts Bull. 37(4): 362.
Paratypes, 4: Brazil, CNC No. 20710.
Podabrus youngi Fender, 1979, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 55(2): 155.
Paratypes, 6: CA, CNC No. 18734.

CARABIDAE

Agra cadabra Erwin, 1986, Syst. Ent. 11(3): 303.
Holotype: ECU. Pich. Pr. 250 m., 47 km S. Sto Domingo, Rio Palenque Station, 17-25.II.1979 M. Kaulbars/A D P 57282/Holotype ♂ Agra cadabra Er. 1986/Holotype CNC No. 20600.
Agra eucera Erwin, 1984, Syst. Ent. 9(1): 21.
Paratype, 1: Panama, CNC No. 19121.
Agra kayae Erwin, 1984, Syst. Ent. 9(1): 39.
Paratype, 1: MEX. Oax., CNC No. 19120.
Agra stockwelli Erwin, 1984, Syst. Ent. 9(1): 36.
Paratypes, 2: Panama, CNC No. 19119.
Amblygnathus evansi Ball & Maddison, 1987, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 113: 214.
Paratypes, 6: MEX. Sin., CNC No. 20661.
Amblygnathus gilvipes gilvipes Ball & Maddison, 1987, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 113: 230.
Paratypes, 3: Brazil, CNC No. 20660.
Amblygnathus interior Ball & Maddison, 1987, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 113: 212.
Paratypes, 3: MEX. Son., CNC No. 20662
Amblygnathus reichardti Ball & Maddison, 1987, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 113: 249.
Paratype, 1: Brazil, CNC No. 20658.
Amblygnathus whiteheadi Ball & Maddison, 1987, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 113: 227.
Paratype, 1: MEX. Chis., CNC No. 20659.
Bembidion chintimini Erwin & Kavanaugh, 1981, Entomologica scand. Suppl. 15: 63.
Holotype: ORE., Mary's Peak, 8 mi. W. Philomath, 4000', V.9.1968 Campbell & Smetana/ B. castum Csy Det. de Ruette/70/drawings prepared of ♀ genitalia of this specimen by D.H. Kavanaugh/ Holotype Bembidion chintimini Erwin & Kavanaugh/Holotype Bembidion chintimini Erwin & Kavanaugh CNC No. 16452.
Bembidion lindrothellus Erwin & Kavanaugh, 1981, Entomologica scand. Suppl. 15: 61.
Paratypes, 2: BC, CNC No. 16179.
Dyschirius comatus Bousquet, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(4): 378.
Paratypes, 2: MS, FL, CNC No. 19660.
Dyschirius ferrugineus Bousquet, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(4): 371.
Paratypes, 6: TX, CNC No. 19658.
Dyschirius hiemalis Bousquet, 1987, Coleopts Bull. 41(2): 116.
Holotype: ALTA. 17 mi. W. Turner Valley, 4900', R.B. Miller Res. Stn, 16-19.VI.1984, R.S. Anderson/Holotype Dyschirius hiemalis Bousquet CNC No. 19238.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 22: AB, BC, NT, LB, PQ, MB; AK.
Dyschirius larochellei Bousquet, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(4): 374.
Holotype: FLA. 6 mi. S. L. Placid, Archb. B. St. 9-13.III.68, A. Smetana coll./Holotype Dyschirius larochellei Bousquet CNC No. 19659.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 38: FL, NH, MA.
Dyschirius sextoni Bousquet, 1987, Coleopts Bull. 41(2): 113.
Holotype: Belleville, Ont., 7.X.1963, I. Rivard/ Holotype Dyschirius sextoni Bousquet CNC No. 19237.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 13: Same data as holotype except the dates are as follows: 26.VII.63, 2.VI.63, 12.VIII.63, 9.IX.63, 4.VII.63, 29.VII.63.
Elaphrus americanus sylvanus Goulet, 1981, Can. J. Zool. 59: 2271.
Holotype: OR., Coos Co., 16 mi. N. Powers, 7.V.1974, H. Goulet & H. Frania/Holotype Elaphrus americanus sylvanus Goulet CNC No. 18011.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 76: Same data as holotype.
Elaphrus lindrothi Goulet, 1983, Quaest. Ent. 19: 264.
Holotype: Ill., Jackson Co., 3 mi. N. Pomona, 37° 41' N, 89° 20' W, 2.V.1979, H. Goulet/ Holotype Elaphrus lindrothi Goulet CNC No. 18010.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 57: IL, IN.
Elaphrus marginicollis Goulet, 1983, Quaest. Ent. 19: 288.
Paratypes, 2: CO, CNC No. 20656.
Elaphrus mimus Goulet, 1983, Quaest. Ent. 19: 290.
Allotype: Angwin, Calif. May 16, 1957, Beverly Cox/Elaphrus riparius Linnaeus Det. T. Griswold/A P U C/Allotype Elaphrus mimus Goulet/Allotype CNC No. 20657.
Nebria trifaria utahensis Kavanaugh, 1979, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 42(4): 110.
Holotype: Lonesome Beaver, 7500', Henry Mts., Utah, VII.20-22.68 H.F. Howden/Holotype Nebria trifaria utahensis Kavanaugh Det. D.H. Kavanaugh 1976/Holotype CNC No. 20758.
Allotype: Sama data as holotype.
N.B. According to the author we should also have paratypes of this species in the CNC.
Pentagonica felix Bell, 1987, Coleopts Bull. 41(4): 373.
Holotype: Rustler Park, Cochise Co., Ariz. VII.19.1968 D.E. Bright/Pentagonica felix Bell ♀ det. R.T. Bell/Type/Holotype CNC No. 19859.
Paratype, 1: AZ.
Pentagonica philipi Bell, 1985, Coleopts Bull. 39(4): 322.
Paratypes, 2: Jamaica, CNC No. 19118.

Platymetopsis overali Ball & Maddison, 1987, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 113: 258.
Paratypes, 2: Brazil, CNC No. 19647.

Platynus dilatipes Liebherr, 1988, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 114: 204.
Holotype: MEX., 5 mi. SW El Bosque, Chis. VII.5.1969 Bright & Campbell/Holotype Platynus dilatipes J.K. Liebherr 1988/Holotype CNC No. 20665.

Platynus parallelosomus Liebherr, 1986, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 112: 319.
Holotype: JAMAICA, 4000', Hardwar Gap, VII.6.1966 Howden & Becker/Holotype ♂ Platynus parallelosomus Liebherr 1986/Holotype CNC No. 20664.

Platynus pseudellipticus Liebherr, 1986, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 112: 352.
Paratype, 1: Dominica, CNC No. 20663.

Pterostichus (Allotriopus) ashei Ball & Roughley, 1982, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 108: 360.
Paratypes, 2: MEX. Oax., CNC No. 18120.

Pterostichus (Allotriopus) brachypterus greenwoodorum Ball & Roughley, 1982, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 108: 369.
Paratypes, 4: MEX. Oax., CNC No. 18121.

Pterostichus (Allotriopus) hemingi Ball & Roughley, 1982, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 108: 351.
Paratype, 1: MEX. Oax., CNC No. 18119.

Pterostichus (Melanius) castor Goulet & Bousquet, 1983, Can. Ent. 115(3): 281.
Holotype: Limbour, Que. 22.IX.74 A. Larochelle/ Holotype Pterostichus castor Goulet & Bousquet CNC No. 17028.
Allotype: Mother (only one)/Que., Gatineau Park, Blind Lake, 15.VI.73, Goulet, D.H. Kavanaugh/Allotype Pterostichus castor Goulet & Bousquet CNC No. 17028.
Paratypes, 37: PQ.

Pterostichus (Percolaus) guillermo Ball & Roughley, 1982, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 108: 328.
Paratypes, 5: MEX. Chis., CNC No. 18118.

Pterostichus (Pseudoferonina) campbelli Bousquet, 1985, Pan- Pacif. Ent. 61(3): 257.
Holotype: ORE., Tillamook Co., 1 mi. S. Hebo, 28.VII.1979, J.M. & B.A. Campbell/ Holotype Pterostichus campbelli Bousquet CNC No. 18401.

Pterostichus (Pseudoferonina) smetanai Bousquet, 1985, Pan- Pacif. Ent. 61(3): 254.
Holotype: Wash., Mt. St. Helens Spirit Lk., Bear Crk. 3200', 6.VII.74, A. & D. Smetana/ Holotype Pterostichus smetanai Bousquet CNC No. 18400.
Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype.

Scarites marinus Nichols, 1986, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 88(2): 258.
Paratypes, 3: FL; MEX. Yuc., CNC No. 20655.

Scarites subterraneus Fabricius, 1775, Systema Entomologiae sistens Insectorum ....Flensburgi et Lipsiae. p. 249.
Neotype: ♂/Pt. Pelee, Ont., 10.VI.1929, L.J. Milne/Scarites subterraneus F., Det. Lindroth 1958/Neotype Scarites subterraneus F., des. S.W. Nichols 1984./Neotype CNC No. 20654.
(Designation: Nichols, 1985, JI N.Y. ent. Soc. 93(4):1212.

Stevensius smetanai Deuve, 1988, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 93(3-4): 86.
Holotype: NEPAL, (Prov. Bagmati), Jantang Ridge, NE Barahbise, 3300 m, 4.V.81, Löbl & Smetana/Holotype/Stevensius smetanai n. sp., det. T. Deuve 1987/Holotype CNC No. 20640.
Paratypes, 9: Same data as holotype except dates are 5.V.81. and 6.V.81.

Trechus barahbisensis Deuve, 1988, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 93(3-4): 85.
Holotype: NEPAL, (Prov. Bagmati), Jangtang Ridge, NE Barahbise, 3250 m, 5.V.81, Löbl & Smetana/Holotype/Trechus barahbisensis n. det. T. Deuve '87/Holotype CNC No. 20639.
Paratypes, 12: Same data as holotype.

Trechus bousqueti Deuve, 1988, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 93(3-4): 85.
Holotype: NEPAL, Khandbari District/above Sheduwa, 3000 m, 2.IV.82, A. & Z. Smetana/ Holotype/Trechus bousqueti n. sp., det. T. Deuve, 1987/Holotype CNC No. 20638.
Paratypes, 4: Same data as holotype except for 3 with the following date: 31.III.-1.IV.82.

Trechus himalayanus impunctoides Deuve, 1988, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 93(3-4): 82.
Holotype: NEPAL, Kathmandu Dis., Siwapuri Dara, 2520 m., 1.V.85, A. Smetana/ Holotype/ Trechus himalayanus impunctoides nov. det. T. Deuve 1987/Holotype CNC No. 20635.
Paratypes, 13: Same data as holotype except dates range from 30.IV to 3.V.85.

Trechus loeblianus Deuve, 1988, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 93(3-4): 82.
Holotype: NEPAL,(Prov. Bagmati) below THARE Pati, 3300 m, 11.IV.81, Löbl & Smetana/ Holotype/Trechus loeblianus n. sp., det. T. Deuve 1987/Holotype CNC No. 20636.
Paratypes, 27: Same data as holotype except dates range from 9.IV to 13.IV.81.

Trechus newar Deuve, 1988, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 93(3-4): 84.
Holotype: NEPAL, (prov. Bagmati), Yangri Ridge, 4200 m, 21.IV.81, Löbl & Smetana/Holotype/ Trechus newar n. sp., det. T. Deuve 1987/ Holotype CNC No. 20637.
Paratypes, 61: Same data as holotype except dates range from 21.IV. to 24.IV.81.

CERAMBYCIDAE

Linsleyonides chemsaki Skiles, 1985, Coleopts Bull. 39(4): 317.
Holotype: JAMAICA, 4000', Hardwar Gap, VII.11.1966. Howden &Becker/ Linsleyonides

chemsaki Skiles ♂ Holotype/Holotype CNC No. 20690.
Allotype: Same data as holotype except the date is VII.30.1966.
N.B. According to the author we should have paratypes of this species in the CNC.

Noctileptura squamosa Chemsak & Linsley, 1984, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 60(4): 282.
Holotype: MEX., 12 mi. N. Tuxtla Gutierrez, Chis., VI.7.1969 J.M. Campbell/Holotype Noctileptura squamosa Chemsak & Linsley/ Holotype CNC No. 20686.

Pseudosophronica hologrisea Breuning, 1982, Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse Janv.- Mars: 6.
Holotype: N. G., Karinia, Brown's River, 20.VIII.57/Pseudosophronica hologrisea Type Breuning dét./Type/Pseudosophronica hologrisea nov./Holotype CNC No. 20685.

Tylosis triangularis Monné & Martins, 1981, Revta bras. Biol. 41(1): 188.
Holotype: 6 mi. E. Durango, Dgo. MEX., VI.24.64. H.F. Howden/M.A. Monné & U.R. Martins det. 1980. Tylosis triangularis sp. n. Holotypo ♀/Holotype CNC No.17026.

Xylotrechus durangoensis Chemsak & Linsley, 1974, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 50(2): 137.
Holotype: 24 mi. W. La Ciudad, Dgo, MEX. VII.2.1964 H.F. Howden/Holotype Xylotrechus durangoensis Chemsak & Linsley/ Holotype CNC No. 18759.

CEROPHYTIDAE

Cerophytum boliviense Golbach, 1983, Acta zool. lilloana 37(1): 132.
Paratype, 1: Bolivia, CNC NO. 18105.

Cerophytum trinidadense Golbach, 1983, Acta zool. lilloana 37(1): 134.
Holotype: St. Augustine, TRINIDAD, May 25, 1959/Taken at light/♂/Holotypo/Cerophytum trinidadense n. sp. Holotypus R. Golbach det. 81/Holotype CNC No. 18106.

CHRYSOMELIDAE

Alagoasa parana Samuelson, 1985, Revta bras. Ent. 29(3/4): 579.
Paratype, 1: Brazil, CNC No. 20628.

Amydus nepalensis Scherer, 1989, Spixiana 12(1): 36.
Holotype: NEPAL, (Prov. Bagmati) below Thare Pati 3400 m, 13.IV.81 Löbl & Smetana/ ♂/ Holotypus Amydus nepalensis ♂ n. sp. det. Dr G. Scherer 1988/Holotype CNC No. 20736.
Paratypes, 60: Nepal.
N.B. There are two specimens labelled as paratypes by the author but the data is not recorded in the publication.

Aspidolopha lesagei Takizawa, 1987, Proc. Jpn. Soc. syst. Zool. 35: 46.
Holotype: Can. Nepal Exped. NEPAL nr. Birganj Lothar, 450 ft., 19.IX.1967/Aspidolopha lesagei n. sp. Holotype/Holotype CNC No. 20611.

Basilepta sakaii Takizawa, 1987, Proc. Jpn. Soc. syst. Zool. 35: 50.
Holotype: NEPAL, Ktmd., Godavari, 6000', 14.Aug.1967 Can. Nepal Exped./Basilepta sakaii n. sp. Holotype/Holotype CNC No. 20615.
Paratypes, 4: Nepal.

Batophila costata Scherer, 1989, Spixiana 12(1): 49.
Paratypes, 2: Nepal, CNC No. 20740.

Batophila femorata Scherer, 1989, Spixiana 12(1): 50.
Holotype: NEPAL, (Prov.Bagmati) Yangri ridge 4350 m, 22.IV.81 Löbl & Smetana/Holotypus Batophila femorata ♂ n. sp. det. Dr G. Scherer 1988/Holotype CNC No. 20741.
Paratypes, 34: Nepal.
N.B. Label on holotype reads 4350 m, while the publication reads 4150 m,. Some specimens labelled as paratypes by author but data not recorded in publication.

Benedictus flavicalli Scherer, 1989, Spixiana 12(1): 38.
Paratypes, 12: Nepal, CNC No. 20743.
N.B. Two specimens labelled as paratypes by the author but data is not recorded in the publication.

Bhutajana nepalensis Scherer, 1989, Spixiana 12(1): 42.
Holotype: NEPAL, (Prov. Bagmati) Yangri Ridge, 4350 m, 22.IV.81, Löbl & Smetana/Bhutajana nepalensis ♂ n. sp. det. Dr G. Scherer 1988/Holotype CNC No. 20737.

Cassena antennata Takizawa, 1988, Kontyû, 56(3): 546.
Paratypes, 2: Nepal, CNC No. 20610.

Coscinoptera panochensis Gilbert, 1981, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 57(2): 364.
Paratypes, 2: CA, CNC No. 17794.

Crepidodera bella Parry, 1986, Insecta Mundi 1(3): 178.
Holotype: Copeland, Fla., VI.28.63, D.G. Kissinger/ On Salix/Holotype Crepidodera bella R.H.Parry/Holotype CNC No. 15401.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 22: FL, SC.

Crepidodera browni Parry, 1986, Insecta Mundi 1(3): 169.
Holotype: Plummers Isl., Md., V.23.1964/ W.J.Brown collector/On Salix/Holotype Crepidodera browni R.H. Parry/Holotype CNC No. 15396.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 160: ON, AB; KY, GA, SC, MA, IN, NC, TX, IA.

Crepidodera decora Parry, 1986, Insecta Mundi 1(3): 168.
Holotype: Ottawa, Ont., V.31.1962, W.J. Brown/ On *Salix discolor*/Holotype Crepidodera decora R.H. Parry/Holotype CNC No. 15395.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 254: ON, PQ.

Crepidodera digna Parry, 1986, Insecta Mundi 1(3): 175.
Holotype: Gillam, Man., VI.30.1950, W.J. Brown/ On *Salix*/Holotype Crepidodera digna R.H. Parry/Holotype CNC No. 15399.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 179: MB, ON, NT, BC, PQ, SK, AB, NS; SD.

Crepidodera luminosa Parry, 1986, Insecta Mundi 1(3): 172.
Holotype: Hartland, N.B., July 8,1942, G.M. Stirrett/Small willows on beach/Holotype Crepidodera luminosa R.H. Parry/Holotype CNC No. 15397.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 46: NB, PQ, NF; NY.

Crepidodera populivora Parry, 1986, Insecta Mundi 1(3): 176.
Holotype: Blackburn, Ont., V.21.1963, W.J. Brown/On *Populus tremuloides*/Holotype Crepidodera populivora R.H. Parry/ Holotype CNC No. 15400.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 692: ON, BC, PQ, NS, MB, NB, SK, AB; SD, UT, ME, OR, NH.

Crepidodera solita Parry, 1986, Insecta Mundi 1(3): 165.
Holotype: Port Rowan, Ont. VI.23.1944, W.J. Brown/On *Salix*/Holotype Crepidodera solita R.H. Parry/Holotype CNC No. 15402.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 453: ON, MB, PQ, SK, AB, BC; NY, CO, OR.
N.B. The number assigned to this species in the publication had to be changed because that number was already in use.

Crepidodera vaga Parry, 1986, Insecta Mundi 1(3): 173.
Holotype: Pt. Pelee, Ont. VI.15.1940, W.J. Brown/ On *Populus deltoides*/Holotype Crepidodera vaga R.H. Parry/Holotype CNC No. 15398.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 13: Same data as holotype.

Dercetina nathani Takizawa, 1985, Kontyû 53(3): 572.
Holotype: Cinchona, S. India, Anamalai Hills, 3500', V.1969, P.S. Nathan/Dercetina nathani n. sp. Holotype Det. H. Takizawa/Holotype CNC No. 18286.
Paratypes, 4: Same data as holotype except the date on one of them is VI.1966.

Epimela nepalensis Takizawa, 1987, Proc. Jpn. Soc. syst. Zool. 35: 47.
Holotype: NEPAL, nr. Birganj, Lothar 450 ft. 9 Sept.'67 Can.Nepal Exped./Epimela nepalensis n. sp. Holotype/Holotype CNC No. 20612.
Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype except date is 1 Sept.'67.

Gallerucida binotata Takizawa, 1988, Kontyû 56(3): 541.
Holotype: Nepal, Khandbari District/"Bakan" W. of Tashigaon, 3200 m, 8.IV.1982, A. & Z. Smetana/Gallerucida binotata n. sp. Holotype/Holotype CNC No. 20607.

Haplosomoides antennata Takizawa, 1985, Kontyû 53(3): 573.
Holotype: India, Madras State, Coimbatore, Aug. 1975/*Haplosomoides antennata* n. sp. Holotype Det. H. Takizawa/Holotype CNC No. 18287.

Haplosomoides indica Takizawa, 1985, Kontyû 53(3): 573.
Holotype: Cinchona, 3500', Anamalai Hills, S. India, VI.1966, P.S. Nathan/Haplosomoides indica n. sp. Holotype, Det. H. Takizawa/ Holotype CNC No. 20622.
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype except date is V.1966.

Hispa excavata Olivier 1808, Entomologie, ou histoire naturelle des insectes....Coléoptères, 6: 775.
Neotype: QUE. Montreal, 15.V.1979, A. Smetena & E.C. Becker/Neotype Hispa excavata Olivier, J.M. Clarke 1982/Neotype CNC No. 17775.
(Designation: Clark, 1983, Gt. Basin Nat.43(4):611.
[**Microrhopala excavata excavata** (Olivier)]

Hoplasoma anaimalaiensis Takizawa, 1987, Kontyû 55(3): 528.
Holotype: Cinchona, S. India, Anamalai Hills, 3500', V.1962, P.S. Nathan/Hoplasoma n. sp. Det. H. Takizawa/Hoplasoma anaimalaiensis n. sp. Holotype/Holotype CNC No. 20705.
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.

Hoplasoma indica Takizawa, 1987, Kontyû 55(3): 527.
Holotype: Cinchona, S. India, Anamalai Hills, 3500', V.1962, P.S. Nathan/Hoplasoma indica n. sp. Holotype/Holotype CNC No. 20706.
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.

Hyphaenia apicalis Takizawa, 1988, Kontyû 56(3): 551.
Holotype: NEPAL, Kathmandu Distr., Gokarna Forest, 1300 m, 9.IV.85, A. Smetana/ Hyphaenia apicalis n. sp. Holotype/ Holotype CNC No. 20605.
Paratypes, 3: Same data as holotype.

Longitarsus huberi Le Sage, 1988, Coleopts Bull. 42(2): 167.
Holotype: 7 km. E. Phelan, Cal., San Bernardino Co., Baldy Mesa, pan traps, J.Huber/CNC No. 18285 Holotype Longitarsus huberi Le Sage.
Paratypes, 12: Same data as holotype.

Monolepta godavariensis Takizawa, 1988, Kontyû 56(3): 547.
Holotype: NEPAL, Ktmdu, Godavari, 5000', 20.VII.1967 Can. Nep. Exped./Monolepta godavariensis n. sp. Holotype/Holotype CNC No. 20602.
Paratypes, 3: Nepal.

Monolepta lesagei Takizawa, 1988, Kontyû 56(3): 548.
Holotype: NEPAL, Ktmd., Pulchauki, 7300', 10.VIII.1967, Mal. Tr., Can. Exp./Monolepta lesagei n.sp. Holotype/Holotype CNC No. 20603.
Paratypes, 2: Nepal.

Monolepta rufa Takizawa, 1988, Kontyû 56(3): 549.
Holotype: NEPAL, Ktmd., Godavari, 6000', 25. VII.1967, Mal.Tr., Can. Exp./Monolepta rufa n. sp. Holotype/Holotype CNC No. 20604.
Paratypes, 11: Nepal.

Nepalicrepis loebli Scherer, 1989, Spixiana 12(1): 44.
Holotype: NEPAL (Prov. Bagmati) Malemchi, 2800 m, 17.IV.81, Löbl & Smetana/♂/ Holotypus Nepalicrepis loebli ♂ n. sp. det. Dr G. Scherer 1987/Holotype CNC No. 20739.
Paratypes, 27: Nepal.

Nepalicrepis smetanai Scherer, 1989, Spixiana 12(1): 43.
Holotype: NEPAL, Khandbari District/above Sheduwa, 300 m, 31.III - 1.IV.1982 A. & Z. Smetana/♂/Holotypus Nepalicrepis smetanai ♂ n. sp. det. Dr G. Scherer 1987/Holotype CNC No. 20738.
Paratypes, 79: Nepal.
N.B. The holotype label reads 300 m. while the publication reads 3000m. There are 5 specimens labelled as paratypes by the author but their data is not recorded in the publication.

Nodina nepalensis Takizawa, 1987, Proc. Jpn. Soc. syst. Zool. 35: 52.
Holotype: NEPAL, Manang Distr. below Tal, 1500 m, 19.IX.83 Smetana & Löbl/Nodina nepalensis n. sp. Holotype/Holotype CNC No. 20616.
Paratypes, 41: Nepal.

Oomorphoides chujoi Takizawa, 1987, Proc. Jpn. Soc. syst. Zool. 35: 48.
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 20613.

Oomorphoides nepalensis Takizawa, 1987, Proc. Jpn. Soc. syst. Zool. 35: 49.
Paratypes, 20: Nepal, CNC No. 20614.

Ophraella arctica Le Sage, 1986, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 133: 53.
Holotype: Reindeer Depot, Mackenzie Delta, VIII.12.1948, W.J. Brown/on Solidago multiradiata scopulorum/Holotype Ophraella arctica Le Sage 1986 CNC No. 18284.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 152: Same data as holotype except for some with the following dates: VIII.3.1948, VIII.4.1948.

Ophraella californiana Le Sage, 1986, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 133: 49.
Paratypes, 12: CA, CNC No. 18282.

Ophraella communa Le Sage, 1986, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 133: 43.
Holotype: Kerrville, Tex., April 18, 1959/Collector J.F. McAlpine/ragweed/Holotype Ophraella communa Le Sage CNC No. 18280.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 60: Same data as holotype.

Ophraella macrovittata Le Sage, 1986, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 133: 36.
Paratypes, 3: AL, CNC No. 18279.

Ophraella nuda Le Sage, 1986, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 133: 53.
Holotype: Milk L., Alta. 49° 8', 110° 48', 5.VI.1955, J.R. Vockeroth/Holotype/Holotype Ophraella nuda Le S. CNC No. 18283.
Allotype: Milk River Valley, Comrey, Alta., 5.VI.1955, A.R. Brooks/Allotype/Allotype Ophraella nuda Le S. CNC No. 18283.
Paratypes, 13: 9 with same data as holotype, 4 with same data as allotype.

Ophraella pilosa Le Sage, 1986, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 133: 21.
Holotype: Arnprior, Ont. VIII.8.1946 W.J. Brown/on Aster sp. probably cordifolius/ Ophraella pilosa Le Sage Det. L. Le Sage/Holotype/Holotype CNC No. 18278.
Allotype: Same data as holotype except host is "*Aster macrophyllus*".
Paratypes, 35: 19 with same data as allotype, 16 with same data as holotype.

Paraminota minima Scherer, 1989, Spixiana 12(1); 53.
Holotype: NEPAL (Prov. Bagmati) Yangri Ridge 4350 m, 22.IV.81 Löbl & Smetana/♂/ Holotypus Paraminota minima n. sp. det. Dr G. Scherer 1987/Holotype CNC No. 20742.
Paratypes, 10: Nepal.
N.B. Two specimens are labelled as paratypes by the author but the data is not recorded in the publication.

Phaedon lesagei Daccordi, 1984, Revue suisse Zool. 91(2): 323.
Holotype: NEPAL, 14800', Gosainkunde, 27 June 1967, Can. Nepal Exped./Holotypus/Phaedon lesagei nov. sp. Daccordi det. 83/Holotype CNC No. 19801.

Sastra fulvomarginata Takizawa, 1988, Kontyû 56(3): 540.
Holotype: NEPAL, Ktmd., Pulchauki, 8000', 1967, Mal.Tr., Can. Exp./Sastra fulvomarginata n. sp. HOLOTYPE/Holotype CNC No. 20606.

Stenoluperus punctatus Takizawa, 1988, Kontyû 56(3): 542.
Holotype: NEPAL, Lalitpur Dist., Phulcoki, 2700 m, 15.X.83, Smetana & Löbl/Stenoluperus punctatus n. sp. Holotype/Holotype CNC No. 20608.
Paratypes, 113: Nepal.

Stenoluperus smetanai Takizawa, 1988, Kontyû 56(3): 544.
Holotype: NEPAL, Nuwakot Dist., betw. Ghopte and Thare Pati, 3200 m, 23-26.IV.85 A. Smetana/Stenoluperus smetanai n. sp. Holotype/Holotype CNC No. 20609.
Paratypes, 16: Nepal.

Tricotheca sikkimensis Takizawa, 1987, Proc. Jpn. Soc. syst. Zool. 35: 53.
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 20617.

Xanthonia fulva Takizawa, 1987, Proc. Jpn. Soc. syst. Zool. 35: 55.

Holotype: NEPAL, Ktmd. Godavari, 6000', 30 July 1967, Can. Nepal Exped./Xanthonia fulva n. sp. Holotype/Holotype CNC No. 20618.
Paratypes, 3: Nepal.

Xanthonia nepalensis Takizawa, 1987, Proc. Jpn. Soc. syst. Zool. 35: 56.
Holotype: NEPAL, Ktmd., Godavari, 6000', 14 Aug. 1967, Can. Nepal Exped./Xanthonia nepalensis n. sp. Holotype/Holotype CNC No. 20619.
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype except date is 3 Aug. 1967.

CICINDELIDAE

Cicindela hirticollis athabascensis Graves, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(7): 666.
Holotype: CANADA, Saskatchewan, Lake Athabasca, Thompson Bay dunes, July 21, 1985. J.H. Acorn/Holotype Cicindela hirticollis athabascensis Graves/Holotype CNC No. 20586.
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype except date is July 20, 1985.

Cicindela hirticollis coloradula Graves, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(7): 668.
Paratypes, 2: AZ, CNC No. 20587.

Cicindela hirticollis couleensis Graves, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(7): 669.
Paratype, 1: WA, CNC No. 20588.

Cicindela hirticollis shelfordi Graves, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(7): 664.
Paratype, 1: OK, CNC No. 20585.

Cicindela willistoni amargosae Dahl, 1939, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 34: 221.
Paratype, 1: CA, CNC No. 18260.

Cicindela (Ifasina) collicia Acciavatti & Pearson, 1989, Ann. Carneg. Mus. 54: 259.
Paratypes, 8: India, CNC No. 20641.

CIIDAE

Porculus grossus Lawrence, 1987, Revta bras. Ent. 31(1): 44.
Paratypes, 14: MEX. Ver.; Ecuador, CNC No. 20593.

CLAMBIDAE

Clambus howdeni Endrody-Younga, 1981, Entomologia gen. 7(1): 49.
Holotype: ♂/Moss, 17.4/Ottawa, Ont. 192/ Holotypus 1978 Clambus howdeni sp. n. Endrody-Younga/Holotype CNC No. 16907.

Clambus ruber Endrody-Younga, 1986, Revue suisse Zool. 93(1): 103.
Paratypes, 7: Nepal, CNC No. 20598.

Clambus smetanai Endrody-Younga, 1981, Entomologia gen. 7(1): 54.
Holotype: ♂/QUE., Blind Lake, Gatineau Park, XI.11.1970, J.M. Campbell & S. Peck/ Holotypus 1978 Clambus smetanai sp. n. Endrody-Younga/Holotype CNC No. 16908.
Allotype: ♀ Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype.

Loricaster bioculatus Endrody-Younga, 1981, Entomologia gen. 7(1): 39.
Paratype, 1: El Salvador, CNC No. 16906.

CLERIDAE

Bogcia oaxacae Barr, 1978, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 54(4): 290.
Paratype, 1: MEX. Oax., CNC No. 20800.

Enoclerus (Enoclerus) aethiops Barr, 1978, Coleopts Bull. 32(4): 270.
Paratypes, 4: MEX. Chis., CNC No. 20802.

Parapelonides beckeri Barr, 1980, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 56(4): 281.
Holotype: 12 km. W. Olanchito, Honduras, 1,1949, E.C. Becker/Holotype Parapelonides beckeri W.F. Barr/Holotype CNC No. 20801.

COCCINELLIDAE

Brachiacantha rotunda Gordon, 1985, Jl N.Y. ent. Soc. 93(1): 575.
Paratypes, 10: ON, PQ, CNC No. 19211.

Brachiacantha schwarzi Gordon, 1985, Jl N.Y. ent. Soc. 93(1): 585.
Paratype, 1: FL, CNC No. 19212.

Carinodula campbelli Gordon, Pakaluk, & Slipinski, 1989, Coleopts Bull. 43(4): 363.
Holotype: MEX., Hwy 24, 9 mi. SW Teopisca, Chis., V.31.1969, J.M. Campbell/Berlese sample # 21/Holotype Carinodula campbelli Gordon, Pakaluk, & Slipinski/Holotype CNC No. 20667.
Paratypes, 25: MEX. Chis.

Cryptogonus kapuri Ghorpade, 1974, Orient. Insects 8(1): 55.
Paratype, 1: India, CNC No. 18722.

Illeis bielawski Ghorpade, 1976, Orient. Insects 10(4): 580.
Paratype, 1: India, CNC No. 18723.

Mulsantina curva Chapin, 1985, Ann. ent. Soc. Am. 78(3): 366.
Paratype, 1: MEX. Chis., CNC No. 19335.

Mulsantina mexicana Chapin, 1985, Ann. ent. Soc. Am. 78(3): 365.
Paratypes, 35: MEX. Dgo, Coah., D.F., Ver., Pue., CNC No. 19334.

Pseudoscymnus dwipakalpa Ghorpade, 1977, J. nat. Hist. 11: 465.
Paratype, 1: CNC No. 18724.

COLYDIIDAE

Bitoma neglecta Stephan, 1989, Occ. Pap. Fla St. Coll. Arthropods 6: 42.
Paratypes, 5: AZ, CNC No. 20874.
Colydium glabriculum Stephan, 1989, Occ. Pap. Fla St. Coll. Arthropods 6: 55.
Paratypes, 3: AZ, CNC No. 20872.
Colydium robustum Stephan, 1989, Occ. Pap. Fla St. Coll. Arthropods 6: 55.
Paratypes, 6: AZ, CNC No. 20873.
Colydodes simplex Ivie & Slipinski, 1989, Coleopts Bull. 43(3): 247.
Paratype, 1: Brazil, CNC No. 20571.
Megataphrus arizonicus Stephan, 1989, Occ. Pap. Fla St. Coll. Arthropods 6: 27.
Paratypes, 6: AZ, CNC No. 20876.
Megataphrus chandleri Stephan, 1989, Occ. Pap. Fla St. Coll. Arthropods 6: 28.
Paratype, 1: OR, CNC No. 20875.
Pseudotaphrus longus Stephan, 1989, Occ. Pap. Fla St. Coll. Arthropods 6: 26.
Paratypes, 6: AZ, CNC No. 20877.
Pycnomerus annae Ivie & Slipinski, 1989, Fla. Ent. 72(1): 71.
Holotype: JAMAICA, 4000', Hardwar Gap, VII.10.1966, A.T. Howden/Holotype Pycnomerus annae Ivie & Slipinski 1988/Holotype CNC No. 20570.
Paratypes, 68: Jamaica.
Pycnomerus arizonicus Stephan, 1989, Occ. Pap. Fla St. Coll. Arthropods 6: 59.
Paratype, 1: AZ, CNC No. 20871.

CORYLOPHIDAE

Hoplicnema affluens Pakaluk, 1987, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 113: 83.
Holotype: JAMAICA, 4000', Hardwar Gap, VII.5.1966 Howden & Becker/Holotype Hoplicnema affluens Pakaluk/Holotype CNC No. 19729.
Paratypes, 66: Jamaica.
Hoplicnema amplissima Pakaluk, 1987, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 113: 86.
Holotype: BRAZIL, Para Faz. Pirelli Belem, III.24-25.1970, JM & BA Campbell/Holotype Hoplicnema amplissima Pakaluk/Holotype CNC No. 19730.
Paratypes, 3: Same data as holotype except one with the following date, III.30-31.1970.
Hoplicnema hesperia Pakaluk, 1987, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 113: 93.
Paratypes, 2: Cuba, CNC No. 19731.
Hoplicnema jamaicensis Pakaluk, 1987, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 113: 96.
Holotype: JAMAICA, Try. Barbecue Bottom VIII.10.1966 H.F Howden/Holotype Hoplicnema jamaicensis Pakaluk/Holotype CNC No. 19732.
Paratypes, 26: Jamaica.
Hoplicnema lata Pakaluk, 1987, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 113: 98.
Holotype: COSTA RICA, Cartago, Turralba. 650 m. 25.Feb.1980 H. & A. Howden/ Holotype Hoplicnema lata Pakaluk/Holotype CNC No. 19733.
Hoplicnema matthewsi Pakaluk, 1987, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 113: 98.
Paratypes, 2: Panama, CNC No. 19734.
Hoplicnema media Pakaluk, 1987, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 113: 101.
Holotype: JAMAICA, Manch. Mizpah, VIII.5.1966/H.F. Howden, Collector/Holotype Hoplicnema media Pakaluk/Holotype CNC No. 19735.
Paratypes, 2: Jamaica.
Hoplicnema minima Pakaluk, 1987, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 113: 102.
Holotype: JAMAICA, St. Ann, Moneaque VIII.20.1966 H.F. Howden/Holotype Hoplicnema minima Pakaluk/Holotype CNC No. 19736.
Paratypes, 7: Jamaica.
Hoplicnema schwarzi Pakaluk, 1987, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 113: 106.
Paratypes, 2: MEX. Tam., CNC No. 19737.
Hoplicnema spiniventer Pakaluk, 1987, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 113: 108.
Paratypes, 2: Cuba, CNC No. 19738.

CURCULIONIDAE

Anthonomus pravus Clark & Burke, 1985, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 111: 114.
Holotype: MEXICO, Chiapas, 4 mi. S. Palenque Ruins, 250', 2-4.VII.83. R. Anderson, W. Maddison, trop. lowland for./from RSAN/Holotype Anthonomus pravus Clark & Burke/Holotype CNC No. 20689.
Anthonomus quechpini Clark, 1987, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 113: 327.
Paratype, 1: MEX. N.L., CNC No. 20688.
Anthypurus kaszabi Bajtenov, 1975, Folia ent. hung. 28(2): 246.
Paratypes, 2: Mongolia, CNC No. 19046.
Barypithes gobiensis Voss, 1967, Ent. Abh. Mus. Tierk.(Dres.) 34(4): 262.
Paratypes, 2: Mongolia, CNC No. 19036.
Cathormiocerus fuentei Desbrochers, 1896, Frelon 5: 28.
Paratype, 1: Spain, CNC No. 18847.
Ceuthorrhynchus gobiensis Voss, 1967, Ent. Abh. Mus. Tierk.(Dres.) 34(4): 312.
Paratypes, 4: Mongolia, CNC No. 19039.

Cidnorrhinus objectus Voss, 1967, Ent. Abh. Mus. Tierk. (Dres.) 34(4): 314.
Paratype, 1: Mongolia, CNC No. 19040.

Cleonidius eustictorrhinus Anderson, 1987, Quaest. Ent. 24(4): 502.
Paratypes, 2: CA, CNC No. 20584.

Connatichela artemisiae Anderson, 1984, Can. Ent. 116(11): 1575.
Holotype: Whitehorse, Yukon 8.VII.1979 Lot 3 BF & JL Carr/Holotype Connatichela artemisiae Anderson/Holotype CNC No. 18718.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 3: YT.

Corimalia exigua bulganensis Zherichin, 1976, Acta zool. hung. 22(3-4): 427.
Paratypes, 4: Mongolia, CNC No. 19047.

Eudiagogus maryae Warner, 1979, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 81(2): 305.
Paratypes, 2: FL, CNC No. 18112.

Hadromeropsis (Hadromeropsis) amoenus Howden, 1982, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 19(6): 36.
Paratype, 1: MEX. Ver., CNC No. 17904.

Hadromeropsis (Hadromeropsis) beverlyae Howden, 1982, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 19(6): 72.
Paratypes, 15: Brazil, CNC No. 17905.

Hadromeropsis (Hadromeropsis) flagellatus Howden, 1982, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 19(6): 30.
Paratype, 1: MEX. Mex., CNC No. 17903.

Hadromeropsis (Hadrorestes) nebulicolus Howden, 1982, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 19(6): 88.
Paratype, 1: Colombia, CNC No. 17906.

Hammatostylus consimilis Vanin, 1986, Revta bras. Ent. 30(3-4): 634.
Paratype, 1: Brazil, CNC No. 19742.

Helleriella nelsoni Hespenheide, 1980, Coleopts Bull. 34(3): 328.
Paratypes, 2: MEX. Oax., CNC No. 17931.

Hypera (Hypera) anjumanensis Voss, 1963, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 55: 406.
Paratypes, 2: Afghanistan, CNC No. 18848.
[**Donus anjumanensis** (Voss)]

Isochnus goniophallus Anderson, 1989, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 115: 300.
Paratypes, 2: OR, CNC No. 20666.

Lixus formaneki Reitter, 1895, Wien. ent. Ztg 14: 30.
Paratype, 1: Mongolia, CNC No. 19045.

Neosirocalus satrapa Voss, 1967, Ent. Abh. Mus. Tierk. (Dres.) 34(4): 310.
Paratypes, 4: Mongolia, CNC No.19038.

Neotychius kaszabi Bajtenov, 1977, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 69: 159.
Paratypes, 4: Mongolia, CNC No. 19043.

Neotylopterus adamanteus Clark, 1980, Ann. ent. Soc. Am. 73(2): 224.
Paratypes, 4: TX, CNC No. 17932.

Neotylopterus transversus Clark, 1980, Ann. ent. Soc. Am. 73(2): 228.
Paratypes, 4: TX, CNC No. 17933.

Notaris ochoticus Korotyaev, 1984, Nasekomye Mongol. 9: 317.
Paratype, 1: Mongolia, CNC No. 20773.

Orchestes pallicornis Say, 1831, Descriptions of new species of Curculionites of North America,....New Harmony, Indiana. 16.
Neotype: ONT., Stouffville, 28.IV.- 26.V.85, B.V. Brown, Malaise pans/Neotype Orchestes pallicornis Say 1831, Desig. R.S. Anderson 1987/Neotype Rhynchaenus pallicornis (Say) CNC No. 20850.
(Designation: Anderson, 1989, Trans. Am. ent. Soc.115:238.
[**Rhynchaenus pallicornis** (Say)]

Otiorrhynchus cirrhocnemis Apfelbeck, 1908, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien 1: 5.
Paratype, 1: Jugoslavia, CNC No. 19124.

Otiorrhynchus inunctus skipetarus Csiki, 1940, Balkan-Kutat. Tud. Eredm. 1: 279.
Paratypes, 2: Albania, CNC No. 19202.

Otiorrhynchus longiventris ormayanus Csiki, 1942, Mat. Termeszettud. Ert. 61: 1017.
Paratype, 1: Romania, CNC No. 19201.

Otiorrhynchus skoelsen Csiki, 1940, Balkan-Kutat. Tud. Eredm. 1: 278.
Paratypes, 2: Albania, CNC No. 19203.

Otiorrhynchus (Dorymerus) peneckianus Smreczinski, 1963, Acta zool. cracov. 8(1): 9.
Paratype, 1: Romania, CNC No. 19125.

Otiorrhynchus (Misenatus) biroi Csiki, 1942, Mat. Termeszettud. Ert. 61: 1018.
Paratype, 1: Greece (Crete), CNC No. 19204.

Oxyonyx zoltani Bajtenov, 1978, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 70: 188.
Paratype, 1: Mongolia, CNC No. 19041.

Pandeleteius haruspex A. Howden, 1986, Coleopts Bull. 40(4): 321.
Holotype: Yecora, Son. MEX. 7000', 20-22.V.61 Gibson, Howden & Martin/Juniper/SEM/ Holotype Pandeleteius haruspex A. Howden CNC No. 19592.

Phyllobius kaszabi Arnoldi & Korotyaev, 1977, Insects Mongolia 5: 376.
Paratypes, 4: Mongolia, CNC No. 19126.

Plocetes appendiculatus Clark, 1982, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 108: 121.
Paratypes, 2: MEX. Gro, Ver., CNC No. 17934.

Plocetes unicornis Clark, 1982, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 108: 125.
Paratype, 1: Panama, CNC No. 17935.

Prolobothrix mongolicus Voss, 1967, Ent. Abh. Mus. Tierk. (Dres.) 34(4): 272.
Paratypes, 4: Mongolia, CNC No. 19037.

Raymondionymus helferi Gilbert, 1956, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 32(2): 65.
Paratype, 1: CA, CNC No. 19773.

Sicoderus coroni Vanin, 1986, Revta bras. Ent. 30(3-4): 569.
Paratype, 1: Brazil, CNC No. 19741.

Sicoderus delusor Vanin, 1986, Revta bras. Ent. 30(3-4): 605.
Paratypes, 2: Panama, CNC No. 19740.
Sicoderus gracilis Vanin, 1986, Revta bras. Ent. 30(3-4): 551.
Paratypes, 2: Brazil, CNC No. 19739.
Stephanocleonus confusus Anderson, 1987, Quaest. Ent. 23(4): 457.
Allotype: ALLOTYPE/Tp. 21 Rge 6 W.4 Mer Alberta, 12.V.1980, Lot 3 B.F. & J.L. Carr/Allotype Stephanocleonus confusus Anderson/Allotype CNC No. 20580.
Paratypes, 4: AB, SK, NT.
Stephanocleonus immaculatus Anderson, 1987, Quaest. Ent. 23(4): 460.
Holotype: HOLOTYPE/McMurray, Alta. V.10.53, W.J. Brown/Holotype Stephanocleonus immaculatus Anderson/Holotype CNC No. 20581.
Allotype: ALLOTYPE/Gillam, Man. 10.VI.1949, J.B. Wallis/Allotype Stephanocleonus immaculatus Anderson/Allotype CNC No. 20581.
Paratypes, 9: MB, SK, AB, NT.
Stephanocleonus parshus Anderson, 1987, Quaest. Ent. 23(4): 461.
Holotype: HOLOTYPE/Chalk River, Ont. V.16.1938. N.R. Brown/Holotype Stephanocleonus parshus Anderson/Holotype CNC No. 20582.
Allotype: ALLOTYPE/Tp. 36 Rge 15 W.5 Mer Alberta 16.VII.1973 B & J Carr Lot 3/ Allotype Stephanocleonus parshus Anderson/Allotype CNC No. 20582.
Paratypes, 22: NT, AB, SK, MB, ON, PQ.
Stephanocleonus stenothorax Anderson, 1987, Quaest. Ent. 23(4): 465.
Holotype: HOLOTYPE/Y.T. Bluefish Caves 67° 08' N 140° 48' W, 2000', 4.VII.1983. R.J. Cannings/Holotype Stephanocleonus stenothorax Anderson/Holotype CNC No. 20583.
Allotype: ALLOTYPE/Yukon: Dog Ck. 30.VII.77. R.E. Roughley/ Allotype Stephanocleonus stenothorax Anderson/Allotype CNC No. 20583.
Paratypes, 2: YT.
Stephanocleonus (Stephanocleonus) analis Voss, 1967, Ent. Abh. Mus. Tierk. (Dres.) 34(4): 293.
Paratype, 1: Mongolia, CNC No. 19042.
Tyloderma aquaticum Wibmer, 1981, Southwest. Ent. Suppl. 3: 37.
Paratypes, 6: FL, CNC No. 16910.
Tyloderma capitale Wibmer, 1981, Southwest. Ent. Suppl. 3: 55.
Paratypes, 14: ON; TX, AR, GA, LA, NJ, CNC No. 16914.
Tyloderma capitaloides Wibmer, 1981, Southwest. Ent. Suppl. 3: 59.
Paratype, 1: FL, CNC No. 16915.
Tyloderma caseyi Wibmer, 1981, Southwest. Ent. Suppl. 3: 69.
Paratypes, 8: NJ, GA, CNC No. 16916.
Tyloderma circumcaribbeum Wibmer, 1981, Southwest. Ent. Suppl. 3: 41.
Paratype, 1: FL, CNC No. 16912.
Tyloderma marshalli Wibmer, 1981, Southwest. Ent. Suppl. 3: 72.
Paratypes, 7: SC, FL, CNC No. 16917.
Tyloderma neomorbillosum Wibmer, 1981, Southwest. Ent. Suppl. 3: 23.
Paratypes, 5: WA, CNC No. 16909.
Tyloderma oenotherae Wibmer, 1981, Southwest. Ent. Suppl. 3: 53.
Paratypes, 10: AB, SK, MB; SD, CNC No. 16913.
Tyloderma sphaerocarpae Wibmer, 1981, Southwest. Ent. Suppl. 3: 39.
Paratypes, 2: FL, CNC No. 16911.

DERMESTIDAE

Trogoderma cavum Beal, 1982, Coleopts Bull. 36(2): 211.
Paratype, 1: Bolivia, CNC No. 17902.

DYTISCIDAE

Africodytes rubromaculatus Biström, 1988, Acta zool. fenn. 184: 32.
Paratype, 1: Gabon, CNC No. 20707.
Agabus klamathensis Larson & Leech, 1989, Can. Ent. 121: 875.
Paratypes, 2: OR, CNC No. 20865.
Agabus vereschaginae Angus, 1984, Entomologica scand. 15(2): 193.
Paratypes, 2: Siberia, CNC No. 20766.
Anodocheilus bellitae Young, 1974, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 670: 19.
Paratypes, 2: Brazil, CNC No. 19365.
Anodocheilus elizabethae Young, 1974, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 670: 21.
Paratype, 1: Brazil, CNC No. 19370.
Anodocheilus florencae Young, 1974, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 670: 22.
Paratype, 1: Brazil, CNC No. 19371.
Anodocheilus francescae Young, 1974, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 670: 11.
Paratypes, 4: MEX. Tam., CNC No. 19364.
Anodocheilus janae Young, 1974, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 670: 9.
Paratypes, 2: Brazil, CNC No. 19368.
Anodocheilus lenorae Young, 1974, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 670: 20.
Paratypes, 2: Brazil, CNC No. 19366.
Anodocheilus sarae Young, 1974, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 670: 23.
Paratypes, 2: Brazil, CNC No. 19367.
Anodocheilus villae Young, 1974, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 670: 8.
Paratype, 1: Venezuela, CNC No. 19369.

Hydroglyphus intermedius Biström, 1986, Acta zool. fenn. 182: 28.
Paratypes, 4: Nigeria, CNC No. 20713.

Hydroporus (Hydroporus) polaris Fall, 1923, A Revision of the North American species of Hydroporus and Agaporus. Published privately, p. 92.
Holotype: Bernard Harbour, N.W.T. May 25/ Canadian Arctic Expedition, F. J. 1916/ 1627/Holotype Hydroporus polaris Fall CNC No. 20867
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype except the date is July.

Hydroporus (Hydroporus) subvirescens Fall, 1923, A Revision of the North American species of Hydroporus and Agaporus. Published privately, p. 93.
Holotype: Cape Collinson, Sept. 23, Alaska/ Canadian Arctic Expedition, F. J.1913/ 1717/Holotype Hydroporus subvirescens Fall CNC No. 20868.

Laccophilus kaszabi Brancucci 1983, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 31/32: 328.
Paratype, 1: India, CNC No. 20708.

Laccophilus punctatissimus Brancucci 1983, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 31/32: 368.
Paratypes, 2: India, CNC No. 20709.

Uvarus nigeriensis Biström, 1988, Acta ent. fenn. 51: 9.
Paratype, 1: Nigeria, CNC No. 20712.

ELATERIDAE

Cardiorhinus maculatus Golbach, 1983, Acta zool. lilloana 37(1): 155.
Paratype, 1: Venezuela, CNC No. 18108.
N.B. According to the literature the holotype is in the CNC but we have only the paratype.

Cardiorhinus porteri Golbach, 1983, Acta zool. lilloana 37(1): 166.
Paratype, 1: Argentina, CNC No. 18109.

Cardiorhinus unicolor Golbach, 1983, Acta zool. lilloana 37(1): 167.
Paratype, 1: Chile, CNC No. 18110.

Conoderus argentinus Golbach, 1987, Acta zool. lilloana 39(1): 18.
Paratypes, 10: Argentina, CNC No. 20979.

Crepidomenus fuscogalbus Calder, 1986, Aust. J. Zool., S.S. 122: 53.
Paratype, 1: Australia, CNC No. 20671.

Hypnoidus vonhayekae Stibick, 1978, Eos 54: 263.
Paratype, 1: Tibet, CNC No. 18103.

Lacon beckeri Golbach, 1983, Acta zool. lilloana 37(1): 149.
Holotype: BRAZIL, Reserva Duckee, km. 26, road ex Menaus, 12-23.V.1972, E.G. & E.A. Munro/Lacon beckeri n. sp. typus det. R. Golbach 1981/Holotypo/Holotype CNC No. 18107.

Lanelater hayekae Spilman, 1985, Insecta Mundi 1(1): 7.
Paratypes, 2: TX, KS, CNC No. 20866.

Neocsikia krishna Suzuki, 1982, Trans. Shikoku ent. Soc. 16(1-2): 79.
Paratype, 1: India, CNC No. 18104.

Parapenia nigroapicalis Suzuki, 1982, Trans. Shikoku ent. Soc. 16(1-2): 88.
Paratype, 1: Thailand, CNC No. 19099.

Pyrearinus micatus Costa, 1978, Arq. Zool. S Paulo 29(4): 214.
Paratypes, 4: Brazil, CNC No. 20841.

Pyrophorus evexus Costa, 1972, Papéis Dep. Zool. S Paulo 25(21): 213.
Holotype: PARAGUAY, Itepua Hepua, Cantera, XI.1956/Holotipo/Pyrophorus evexus C. Costa det. 1972/Holotype CNC No. 20840.

HETEROCERIDAE

Heterocerus subtilis Miller, 1988, Coleopts Bull. 42(4): 317.
Paratypes, 37: ON, CNC No. 20745.

Heterocerus tenuis Miller, 1988, Fla Ent. 71(1): 30.
Paratypes, 67: ON; FL, CNC No. 20009.
N.B. The specimen from Florida is labelled as a paratype by the author but the locality is not listed in the publication.

HISTERIDAE

Inquilinister reburrus Helava, 1985, Sociobiology 10(2): 165.
Holotype: COLOM., 1000', Anchicaya, VII. 24.1970 J.M. Campbell/70-138/Holotype Inquilinister reburrus Helava 1985/Inquilinister Helava/Holotype CNC No. 20691.
Paratypes, 11: Colombia; Panama.
N.B. According to the author the allotype should be in the CNC but we do not have it.

HYDRAENIDAE

Ochthebius (Hymenodes) nilssoni Hebauer, 1986, Entomologica scand. 17(3): 359.
Paratype, 1: Sweden, CNC No. 20767.

HYDROPHILIDAE

Helophorus (Rhopalelophorus) artus Smetana, 1985, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 131: 75.
Holotype: ILL. Union Co., Pine Hills, nr Pine Hills Cmpgr. 7.V.76 A. Smetana/Holotype Helophorus artus Smetana 1984 CNC No. 18175.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 28: IL.

Helophorus (Rhopalelophorus) californicus Smetana, 1985, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 131: 77.
Paratypes, 4: CA, CNC No. 18176.

Helophorus (Rhopalelophorus) chamberlaini Smetana, 1985, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 131: 105.
Paratypes, 2: CT, CNC No. 18180.

Helophorus (Rhopalelophorus) cuspifer Smetana, 1985, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 131: 86.
Paratypes, 3: CA, CNC No. 18177.
Helophorus (Rhopalelophorus) frater Smetana, 1985, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 131: 41.
Holotype: Moose Factory, Ont. VI.15.1949 D.F. Hardwick/Elophorus nitidulus Lec. Det. McCorkle 1967/Holotype Helophorus frater Smetana 1984 CNC No. 18172.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 48: BC, ON, MB PQ, AB, NT, SK.
[**Helophorus furius** Smetana]
Helophorus (Rhopalelophorus) frosti Smetana, 1985, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 131: 88.
Paratypes, 3: NB; MA, CNC No. 18178.
Helophorus (Rhopalelophorus) marginicollis Smetana, 1985, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 131: 106.
Paratypes, 15: ON; TN, MI, OH, PA, CNC No. 18181.
Helophorus (Rhopalelophorus) orchymonti Smetana, 1985, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 131: 102.
Paratypes, 6: ON; VT, NY, CT, CNC No. 18179.
Helophorus (Rhopalelophorus) parasplendidus sperryi Smetana, 1985, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 131: 54.
Holotype: Nederland Colo., Science Lodge, 11500', 27.VI.61 B.H. Poole/Holotype Heloph. parasplendidus sperryi Smetana 1984 CNC No. 18173.
Allotype: Same data as holotype except date is 4.VII.61.
Paratypes, 54: CO, CA.
Helophorus (Rhopalelophorus) robertsi Smetana, 1985, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 131: 71.
Paratypes, 40: NM; MEX. Dgo, Zac., CNC No. 18174.
Hydrochus neosquamifer Smetana, 1988, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 142: 14.
Holotype: Fredksbrg, VIII. Va/Hydrochus excavatus/Hydrochus neosquamifer Hellman Det. J.L. Hellman/Holotype Hydrochus neosquamifer Smetana 1988 CNC No. 19862.
Allotype: Kinburn, Ont. 16.IX.1957, JEH Martin/ 7/Hydrochus neosquamifer Hellman Det. J.L. Hellman/Allotype Hydrochus neosquamifer Smetana 1988 CNC No. 19862.
Laccobius reflexipennis Malcolm, 1979, Jl N.Y. ent. Soc. 87(1): 59.
Paratypes, 2: PQ, NB, CNC No. 13637.
N.B. In Supplement I (1977) this species was listed as published in 1971 Univ. Maine Tech. Bull. 48:41; however, the species was not validated at that time because no holotype was designated. It became validated in the 1979 publication. *Laccobius reflexipennis* Malcolm is a junior synonym of *Laccobius reflexipennis* Cheary 1971.(See Hardy, Cheary, and Malcolm 1981, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 57(1):303-305).
[**Laccobius reflexipennis** Cheary]
Laccobius spangleri Malcolm, 1979, Jl N.Y. ent. Soc. 87(1): 62.
Paratypes, 2: ON, CNC No. 20759.
N.B. *Laccobius spangleri* Malcolm is a junior synonym of *Laccobius spangleri* Cheary 1971. (See Hardy, Cheary, and Malcolm 1981, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 57(1):303-305).
[**Laccobius spangleri** Cheary]
Motonerus obscurus Hansen, 1989, Entomologica scand. 20(3): 257.
Holotype: EL SAL., nr. Metapan, Montecristo, 2300 m, 8-10.V.1971, S. Peck/Ber. 199, cloud forest/Holotype Montonerus obscurus M. Hansen/Holotype CNC No. 20749.
Paratypes, 9: El Salvador; Costa Rica.

LAMPYRIDAE

Bicellonycha wickershamorum wickershamorum Cicero, 1982, Coleopts Bull. 36(2): 271.
Paratypes, 2: AZ, CNC No. 18073.

LATHRIDIIDAE

Besuchetia ceylanica Dajoz, 1975, Entomologica scand. Suppl. 4: 203.
Paratype, 1: Ceylon, CNC No. 20711.

LEIODIDAE

Agathidium (Agathidium) bagmaticum Angelini & De Marzo, 1985, Revue suisse Zool. 92(1): 52.
Paratypes, 4: Nepal, CNC No. 19707.
Agathidium (Agathidium) dissimile Angelini & De Marzo, 1986, Revue suisse Zool. 93(4): 836.
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 20717.
Agathidium (Agathidium) dobaticum Angelini & De Marzo, 1985, Revue suisse Zool. 92(1): 62.
Paratypes, 4: Nepal, CNC No. 19710.
Agathidium (Agathidium) ishvara Angelini & De Marzo, 1985, Revue suisse Zool. 92(1): 59.
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 19709.
Agathidium (Agathidium) kuwapanicum Angelini & De Marzo, 1986, Revue suisse Zool. 93(4): 849.
Paratypes, 3: Nepal, CNC No. 20719.
Agathidium (Agathidium) martensi Angelini & De Marzo, 1983, Senckenberg. biol. 64: 170.
Paratype, 1: India, CNC No. 18385.
Agathidium (Agathidium) pakistanicum Angelini & De Marzo, 1986, Revue suisse Zool. 93(3): 592.
Paratype, 1: Pakistan, CNC No. 20716.
Agathidium (Agathidium) pseudoparia Angelini & De Marzo, 1983, Senckenberg. biol. 64:172 .
Paratype, 1: India, CNC No. 18386.
Agathidium (Agathidium) smetanai Angelini & De Marzo, 1985, Revue suisse Zool. 92(1): 47.
Paratypes, 3: Nepal, CNC No. 19706.
Agathidium (Agathidium) visnu Angelini & De Marzo, 1985, Revue suisse Zool. 92(1): 54.
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 19708.

Agathidium (Microceble) mussardi Angelini & De Marzo, 1986, Revue suisse Zool. 93(2); 449.
Paratypes, 4: India, CNC No. 20718.
Proptomaphaginus hispaniolensis Peck, 1983, Fla Ent. 66(2): 255.
Paratypes, 4: Dominican Republic, CNC No. 19760.

LEPTINIDAE

Leptinus occidentamericanus Peck, 1982, Can. J. Zool. 60(7): 1523.
Holotype: Ore.: Lane Co., H.J. Andrews Exp. For. 1400', 12.VIII.72; Chris Maser CM 3416/ *Leptinus occidentamericanus* Peck '82 Holotype/Holotype CNC No. 17940.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 3: Same data as holotype except elevations of 1800' and 1650' and with the following dates: 25.VIII.72 and 28.VIII.72.
Leptinus orientamericanus Peck, 1982, Can. J. Zool. 60(7): 1519.
Paratypes, 2: IL, CNC No. 17939.

LIMNICHIDAE

Byrrhinus amoenus Wooldridge, 1987, Coleopts Bull. 41(4): 310.
Paratype, 1: Guyana, CNC No. 20768.
Byrrhinus maculatus Wooldridge, 1987, Coleopts Bull. 41(4): 307.
Paratypes, 2: Ecuador, CNC No. 20769.
Byrrhinus magnus Wooldridge, 1987, Coleopts Bull. 41(4): 307.
Paratypes, 3: Ecuador, CNC No. 20770.
Byrrhinus plenus Wooldridge, 1987, Coleopts Bull. 41(4): 305.
Paratype, 1: Ecuador, CNC No. 20771.
Cephalobyrrhinus sedatus Wooldridge, 1986, Jl N.Y. ent. Soc. 94(4): 513.
Paratypes, 3: Ecuador, CNC No. 20772.
Physemus levis Wooldridge, 1984, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 57(3): 538.
Paratypes, 11: Brazil; Trinidad, CNC No. 19210.

LUCANIDAE

Platycerus caraboides coeruleonitens Endrodi, 1955, Folia ent. hung. (N.S.) 8(3): 47.
Paratypes, 2: Jugoslavia, CNC No. 19213.
[**Platycerus caprea** De Geer]

MELOIDAE

Meloe (Eurymeloe) brevicollis mistaniensis Axentiev, 1984, Senckenberg. biol. 65(3-6): 248.
Paratypes, 2: Iran, CNC No. 18727.

MICROPEPLIDAE

Micropeplus nelsoni Campbell, 1989, Coleopts Bull. 43(4): 305.
Holotype: WA: Snohomish County, 1 km West of Stevens Pass; in Alnus duff, 26.IX.1980, R.E. Nelson, coli./Holotype *Micropeplus nelsoni* ♂ desig. 1988 J.M. Campbell, CNC No. 20117.
Allotype: ♀ Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 11: Same data as holotype.
Peplomicrus watrousi Campbell, 1986, Coleopts Bull. 40(1): 72.
Paratypes, 199: Peru, CNC No. 18561.

MONOMMIDAE

Hyporhagus durangoensis oaxacensis Freude, 1984, Spixiana 7(3): 287.
Holotype: MEX., 21 mi. SE La Ventosa, Oax. VII.12.1969 Campbell & Bright/Holotypus ♀ Hyporhagus durangoensis oaxacensis n. ssp. det. H. Freude 1983/Holotype CNC No. 18627.
Hyporhagus jamaicanus Freude, 1984, Spixiana 7(3): 292.
Holotype: JAMAICA, Try. Duncans, VIII.14.1966, Howden & Becker/Holotypus ♂ Hyporhagus jamaicanus sp. nov., det. H. Freude 1983/Holotype CNC No. 18631.
Allotype: ♀ Same data as holotype except the date is VIII.21.1966.
Paratypes, 7: Jamaica.
Hyporhagus nerolineatus Freude, 1984, Spixiana 7(3): 289.
Paratype, 1: Ecuador, CNC No. 18630.
Hyporhagus rarus mexicanus Freude, 1984, Spixiana 7(3): 288.
Holotype: Lake Catemaco, Ver. Mex. V.24-25.1969 H. Howden/Holotypus ♀ Hyporhagus rarus mexicanus ssp. nov., det. H. Freude 1983/Holotype CNC No. 18628.
Hyporhagus wagneri meridionalis Freude, 1984, Spixiana 7(3): 288.
Holotype: 21 mi. S Matias Romero, Oaxaca, MEX., VII.12.1962. J.M. Campbell/Holotypus ♀ Hyporhagus wagneri meridionalis n. ssp. det. H. Freude 1983/Holotype CNC No. 18629.

MYCETOPHAGIDAE

Typhaea decipiens Lohse, 1989, Ent. Bl. 85(3): 145.
Paratypes, 14: PQ, CNC No. 20764.(14 specimens mounted on 9 cards)

NEMONYCHIDAE

Atopomacer hoplites Kuschel, 1989, Entomologica scand. 20(2): 131.

Holotype: ♂/MEXICO, Nuevo Léon, Cerro Potosi nr. Galeana, 12000', 4.VI.83. R. Anderson, beating pines/Holotype Atopomacer hoplites Kuschel 1986/Holotype CNC No. 20566.
Paratype, 1: ♀ Same data as holotype.

Atopomacer ites Kuschel, 1989, Entomologica scand. 20(2): 127.
Holotype: ♂/Estes Park, COLO., 7500', 19.VI.61. B.H. Poole/Holotype Atopomacer ites Kuschel, 1986/Holotype CNC No. 20564.
Paratype, 1: ♀ Same data as holotype.

Atopomacer orites Kuschel, 1989, Entomologica scand. 20(2): 129.
Holotype: ♂/MEXICO, Nuevo Léon, Cerro Potosi near Galeana, 12000', 4.VI.83. R. Anderson, beating pines/Atopomacer orites Kuschel 1986/ Holotype CNC No. 20565.
Paratype, 1: ♀ Same data as holotype.

Cimberis turbans Kuschel, 1989, Entomologica scand. 20(2): 145.
Paratype, 1: CA, CNC No. 20567.

Lecontellus pinicola Kuschel, 1989, Entomologica scand. 20(2): 158.
Paratype, 1: CA, CNC No. 20569.

Pityomacer pix Kuschel, 1989, Entomologica scand. 20(2): 147.
Paratype, 1: AB, CNC No. 20568.

NITIDULIDAE

Epuraea parsonsi Connell, 1981, Coleopts Bull. 35(2): 229.
Paratypes, 37: PQ; ME, CNC No. 6126

Pallodes austrinus Leschen, 1988, Jl N.Y. ent. Soc. 96(4): 453.
Paratypes, 5: AR, CNC No. 20692.

PASSALIDAE

Ophrygonius cantori chinensis Endrodi, 1955, Bonn. zool. Beitr. 6: 232.
Paratype, 1: China, CNC No. 19214.

Petrejoides mazatecus Castillo & Reyes-Castillo, 1984, Acta zool. mex. (N.S.) 4: 40.
Paratype, 1: MEX. Oax., CNC No. 20592.

Petrejoides nebulosus Castillo & Reyes-Castillo, 1984, Acta zool. mex. (N.S.) 4: 46.
Paratype, 1: MEX. Hgo, CNC No. 20591.

Petrejoides silvaticus Castillo & Reyes-Castillo, 1984, Acta zool. mex. (N.S.) 4: 16.
Paratype, 1: MEX. N.L., CNC No. 20590.

PHENGODIDAE

Cenophengus howdeni Zaragoza, 1985, An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. 56: 933.
Holotype: 8 mi. W. El Palmito, Sin. MEX. VII.25.64 H.F. Howden/S. Zaragoza C. det. Cenophengus howdeni Zaragoza/Holotipo/ Holotype CNC No. 20839.

Distremocephalus barrerai Zaragoza, 1985, An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Nat. Auton. Mex. 56: 191.
Paratype, 1: MEX. Coah., CNC No. 20880.

Distremocephalus chiapensis Zaragoza, 1985, An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Nat. Auton. Mex. 56: 197.
Holotype: MEX. Chis. 10 mi. SE San Cristobal, 17.V.69, 7000', H.J. Teskey/S. Zaragosa C. det. Distremocephalus chiapensis Zaragoza/Holotipo/Holotype CNC No. 20879.

PSELAPHIDAE

Barrojuba campbelli Chandler, 1988, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 64(4): 379.
Holotype: BRAZIL, Alexandra, 20 km W. Paranagua, 80 m., II.13.1970, JM & BA Campbell/on slide/Barrojuba campbelli Chandler/Holotype CNC No. 20757.
N.B. The specimen is dissected and mounted on a slide labelled "Brazil, Alexandra, 20 km W. Paranagua, 80 m., II.13.1970 JM & BA Campbell, Holotype Barrojuba campbelli Chandler CNC No. 20757."

Barrojuba pedunculata Chandler, 1988, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 64(4): 376.
Holotype: TRIN. Curepe, 28-29.XI.1977, WRM Mason/on slide/Barrojuba pedunculata Chandler/Holotype CNC No. 20754.
N.B. The specimen is dissected and mounted on a slide labelled " TRINIDAD, Curepe, XI.28-29.1977, WRM Mason, Holotype Barrojuba pedunculata Chandler CNC No. 20754."

Barrojuba prolongicornis Chandler, 1988, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 64(4): 378.
Paratypes, 2: Brazil, CNC No. 20756.
N.B. One of the paratypes is in a glycerine vial.

Barrojuba simplicinota Chandler, 1988, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 64(4): 374.
Holotype: COLOM., C. Amara Tequendama, VII.6.1970, 7600', J.M. Campbell/on slide/Barrojuba simplicinota Chandler/ Holotype CNC No. 20753.
N.B. The specimen is dissected and mounted on a slide labelled " COLOMBIA, C. Amara, Tequendama VII.6.1979, 7600', JM Campbell. Holotype Barrojuba simplicinota Chandler CNC No. 20753."

Barrojuba simpliciventris Chandler, 1988, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 64(4): 377.
Holotype: BRAZIL, Belem para, IPEAN, III.23.1970, JM & BA Campbell/on slide/Barrojuba simpliciventris Chandler/Holotype CNC No. 20755.
N.B. The specimen is dissected and mounted on a slide labelled " BRAZIL, Para Belem, Ipean, III.23.1970 JM & BA Campbell. Holotype Barrojuba simpliciventris Chandler CNC No. 20755."

PYROCHROIDAE

Anisotria shooki Young, 1984, Coleopts Bull. 38(2): 204.
Paratype, 1: ID, CNC No. 20797.

RHINORHIPIDAE

Rhinorhipus tamborinensis Lawrence, 1987, Invertebr. Taxon. 2(1): 10.
Paratype, 1: Australia, CNC No. 20366.

RHYSODIDAE

Clinidium (Clinidium) howdenorum Bell & Bell, 1985, Quaest. Ent. 21(1): 116.
Holotype: Morne Bleu, 2700' Trinidad, W. I. Aug.19,1969 H & A Howden/Clinidium howdenorum B & B det. R.T. Bell/ Type/Holotype CNC No. 18729.
Clinidium (Clinidium) pala Bell & Bell, 1985, Quaest. Ent. 21(1): 139.
Holotype: VEN.: Edo. Miranda Guatopo Nat. Park, 50 km. SE Caracas, 5-6.III.1971, S. Peck, 400 m forest hum. dung t./Clinidium pala det. R.T. Bell/Type/Holotype CNC No. 18731.
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.
Clinidium (Clinidium) segne Bell & Bell, 1985, Quaest. Ent. 21(1): 131.
Holotype: VEN., Edo. Aragua, Rancho Grande, 1500 m. (15 km N. Maracay) 21.II.1971, S. Peck/Clinidium segne B. & B. det. R.T. Bell/Type/Holotype CNC No. 18730.
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.
Clinidium (Clinidium) spatulatum Bell & Bell, 1985, Quaest. Ent. 21(1): 145.
Holotype: PANAMA, Colon Prov. Santa Rita Ridge 300 m., 10-11.VI.77 H. & A. Howden/Clinidium spatulatum B & B. det. R.T. Bell/Type/Holotype CNC No. 18732.
Clinidium (Mexiclinidium) newtoni Bell & Bell, 1985, Quaest. Ent. 21(1): 63.
Holotype: Mex. Chiapas, 8 mi. N. Pueblo Nuevo S. 6000', cl. for. 26-27.VIII.73, N. 541 A. Newton/Clinidium newtoni B & B. det. R.T. Bell/Type/Holotype CNC No. 18728.
Omoglymmius (Navitia) peckorum Bell & Bell, 1985, Quaest. Ent. 21(1): 166.
Holotype: FIJI, Viti Levu, 1100 m., Nandarivatu Microw, 16-20.VIII.1978, S & J Peck, ber. elfin for. litter/rainforest berlese litter/ Omoglymmius peckorum B & B. det. R.T. Bell/Type/Holotype CNC No. 18733.
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.

SCAPHIDIIDAE

Caryoscapha americanum Löbl, 1987, Coleopts Bull. 41(4): 387.
Holotype: Oklahoma, Latimer Co., IX.1985, Karl Stephan/Holotype/Caryoscapha americanum sp. n. det. Löbl 1987/Holotype CNC No. 20822.
Paratypes, 14: Same data as holotype but some with the following dates, III.1985, V.1985, VI.1982, XII.1981.
Scaphobaeocera abnormalis Löbl, 1981, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 54: 240.
Paratype, 1: Japan, CNC No. 17938.
Scaphobaeocera pecki Löbl, 1981, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 54: 238.
Paratype, 1: Japan, CNC No. 17937.
Scaphobaeocera smetanai Löbl, 1981, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 54: 233.
Paratypes, 16: Japan, CNC No. 17936.

SCARABAEIDAE

Adoretus ghanaensis Frey, 1973, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 24: 284.
Paratypes, 2: Ghana, CNC No. 19613.
Adoretus hexagonus Frey, 1973, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 24: 285.
Paratypes, 2: Tanganyika, CNC No. 19614.
Aegialia (Aegialia) carri Gordon & Cartwright, 1988, Smithson. Contr. Zool. 461: 15.
Paratypes, 4: AB, CNC No. 20573.
Aegialia (Aegialia) crescenta Gordon & Cartwright, 1977, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 67(1): 45.
Paratypes, 2: NV, CNC No. 20579.
Aegialia (Aegialia) kelsoi Gordon & Cartwright, 1988, Smithson. Contr. Zool. 461: 24.
Paratypes, 2: CA, CNC No. 20574.
Aegialia (Aegialia) magnifica Gordon & Cartwright, 1977, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 67(1): 43.
Paratypes, 2: NV, CNC No. 20578.
Aegialia (Aegialia) spinosa Gordon & Cartwright, 1988, Smithson. Contr. Zool. 461: 25.
Paratypes, 2: ID, CNC No. 20575.
Allogymnopleurus youngai Endrodi, 1973, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 65: 203.
Paratype, 1: Ghana, CNC No. 19215.
Aphodius aenictus Cooper & Gordon, 1987, Jl N.Y. ent. Soc. 95(4): 531.
Paratypes, 2: PQ, CNC No. 20765.
Aphodius (Aganocrossus) clementianus Endrodi, 1964, Annls Mus. r. Afr. cent. 123: 146.
Paratypes, 2: Guinée Fr., CNC No. 20687.
Aphodius (Aphodiopsis) kumasianus Endrodi, 1973, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 65: 212.
Paratypes, 2: Ghana, CNC No. 19221.

Aphodius (Blackburneus) consonus Endrodi, 1967, Opusc. zool., Budapest 7(1): 97.
Paratype, 1: Congo, CNC No. 20762.
Aphodius (Bodilus) sordidus changajicus Endrodi, 1965, Reichenbachia 7(21): 195.
Paratypes, 2: Mongolia, CNC No. 19227.
Aphodius (Calamosternus) pseudolucidus Rakovic, 1977, Cas. slezsk. Mus., Opava 26(1): 67.
Paratypes, 2: Russia, CNC No. 19713.
Aphodius (Cinacanthus) rudii Endrodi, 1968, Reichenbachia 11(8): 71.
Paratypes, 2: Mongolia, CNC No. 19226.
Aphodius (Emadiellus) fentoni Endrodi, 1982, Coleopts Bull. 36(2): 317.
Paratype, 1: Rhodesia (Zimbabwe), CNC No. 18116.
Aphodius (Esymus) bellus Endrodi, 1961, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 53: 337.
Paratypes, 2: Tanganyika, CNC No. 19232.
Aphodius (Koshantschikovius) conicus Endrodi, 1973, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 65: 214.
Paratypes, 2: Ghana, CNC No. 19222.
Aphodius (Koshantschikovius) peckorum Endrodi, 1982, Coleopts Bull. 36(2); 316.
Paratypes, 3: Natal, CNC No. 18115.
Aphodius (Nialus) kraatzi castanopterus Endrodi, 1955, Folia ent. hung. 8(3): 48.
Paratype, 1: Hungary, CNC No. 19230.
[**Aphodius kraatzi** Harold]
Aphodius (Nialus) plagiatus hungaricus Endrodi, 1955, Folia ent. hung. 8(3): 48.
Paratypes, 2: Hungary, CNC No. 19231.
[**Aphodius plagiatus** Linné]
Aphodius (Paulianellus) trisuliensis Stebnicka, 1986, Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk. Ser. A. 397: 28.
Holotype: ♂/27° 56' N, 85° 00' E. Pasture, 10,000', 13.V.1967 Can. Nepal Exped./Aphodius (Paul.) trisuliensis m. det. Z. Stebnicka/ Typus/Holotype CNC No. 20589.
Paratypes, 10: Nepal
Aphodius (Pharaphodius) kaszabi Endrodi, 1957, Revue Zool. Bot. afr. 56(3-4): 210.
Paratype, 1: Congo, CNC No. 19228.
Aphodius (Pharaphodius) tamalensis Endrodi, 1973, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 65: 210.
Paratype, 1: Ghana, CNC No. 19220.
Aphodius (Pleuraphodius) sebastianellus Endrodi, 1973, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 65: 207.
Paratypes, 2: Ghana, CNC No. 19218.
Aphodius (Pleuraphodius) thomasi Endrodi, 1973, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 65: 205.
Paratype, 1: Ghana, CNC No. 19216.
Aphodius (Pleuraphodius) utae Endrodi, 1973, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 65: 206.
Paratype, 1: Ghana, CNC No. 19217.
Aphodius (Trichaphodius) savannae Endrodi, 1973, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 65: 208.
Paratypes, 2: Ghana, CNC No. 19219.

Apogonia kaszabi Frey, 1974, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 25: 118.
Paratypes, 6: Tanganyika, CNC No. 19606.
Aulacoserica ardoini Frey, 1968, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 19: 220.
Paratype, 1: Tanzania, CNC No. 19609.
Aulacoserica ghanaensis Frey, 1974, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 25: 116.
Paratype, 1: Ghana, CNC No. 19612.
Aulacoserica kaszabi Frey, 1968, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 19: 154.
Paratypes, 2: Congo, CNC No. 19610.
Autoserica (Neoserica) nangana Frey, 1968, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 19: 201.
Paratype, 1: Cameroon, CNC No. 19608.
Barutus hartmanni Ratcliffe, 1981, Coleopts Bull. 35(4): 468.
Paratype, 1: Panama, CNC No. 17926.
Blackbolbus augustus H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 53.
Paratypes, 3: Australia, CNC No. 19056.
Blackbolbus carnabyorum H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 49.
Paratypes, 10: Australia, CNC No. 19053.
Blackbolbus echinicollis H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 47.
Paratypes, 16: Australia, CNC No. 19052.
Blackbolbus falcatus H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 45.
Paratype, 1: Australia, CNC No. 19051
Blackbolbus fucinus H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 38.
Paratype, 1: Australia, CNC No. 19049.
Blackbolbus furcaticollis H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 67.
Paratype, 1: Australia, CNC No. 19060.
Blackbolbus hollowayorum H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 54.
Paratypes, 3: Australia, CNC No. 19057.
Blackbolbus inopinus H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 63.
Paratypes, 6: Australia, CNC No. 19059.
Blackbolbus matthewsi H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 52.
Paratypes, 4: Australia, CNC No. 19055.
Blackbolbus multifidus H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 50.
Paratypes, 4: Australia, CNC No. 19054.
Blackbolbus rugosicollis H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 40.
Paratype, 1: Australia, CNC No. 19050.
Blackbolbus yunaensis H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 57.
Paratypes, 4: Australia, CNC No. 19058.
Bolboleaus hiaticollis H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 11.
Paratypes, 4: Australia, CNC No. 19048.

Bolborachium concavum H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 81.
Paratypes, 3: Australia, CNC No. 19063.

Bolborachium deceptum H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 84.
Paratypes, 7: Australia, CNC No. 19065.

Bolborachium edithae H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 78.
Paratype, 1: Australia, CNC No. 19061.

Bolborachium hollowayi H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 91.
Paratypes, 7: Australia, CNC No. 19066.

Bolborachium keithi H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 82.
Paratypes, 3: Australia, CNC No. 19064.

Bolborachium nanum H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 109.
Paratypes, 20: Australia, CNC No. 19067.

Bolborachium scopulum H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 79.
Paratypes, 3: Australia, CNC No. 19062.

Brahmina agnella gobica Endrodi, 1964, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 56: 428.
Paratypes, 2: Mongolia, CNC No. 19607.

Caccobius (Caccophilus) elephantinus Balthasar, 1967, Opusc. zool., Budapest 7(2): 53.
Paratypes, 2: Congo, CNC No. 19233.

Caccobius (Caccophilus) histrio Balthasar, 1967, Opusc. zool., Budapest 7(2): 51.
Paratypes, 2: Congo, CNC No. 19234.

Canthidium hespenheidei Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1): 92.
Paratypes, 3: Panama, CNC No. 16646.

Canthidium leucopterum Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1): 89.
Paratype, 1: Panama, CNC No. 16645.

Canthidium pallidoalatum Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1): 87.
Paratype, 1: Panama, CNC No. 16643.

Canthidium perceptibile Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1): 85.
Paratype, 1: Costa Rica, CNC No. 16641.

Canthidium planovultum Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1): 83.
Paratypes, 38: Panama, CNC No. 16640.

Canthidium tenebrosum Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1): 82.
Paratypes, 38: Panama, CNC No. 16639.

Canthidium tuberifrons Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1): 76.
Paratypes, 2: Panama, CNC No. 16669.

Canthidium variolosum Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1): 88.
Paratype, 1: Panama, CNC No. 16644.

Canthidium vespertinum Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1): 86.
Paratype, 1: Costa Rica, CNC NO. 16642.

Clysterius guineensis Endrodi, 1963, Bonn. zool. Beitr. 14: 230.
Paratypes, 2: New Guinea, CNC No. 19605.
[Clysterius angustus (Arrow)]

Coprophanaeus pecki Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1): 144.
Paratype, 1: Panama, CNC No. 16648.

Dasyvalgus sommershofi Endrodi, 1953, Ent. Bl. 49: 165.
Paratypes, 2: China, CNC No. 19474.

Dichotomius gamboaensis Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1): 129.
Paratype, 1: Panama, CNC No. 16649.

Drepanocerus endroedyi Endrodi, 1976, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 68: 161.
Paratype, 1: Ghana, CNC No. 19225.

Drepanocerus szunyoghyi Endrodi, 1971, Folia ent. hung. 24(26): 300.
Paratype, 1: Tanganyika, CNC No. 19224.

Dyscinetus imitator Ratcliffe, 1986, Coleopts Bull. 40(1): 75.
Paratype, 1: Cayman Islands, CNC No. 20594.

Eudicella schmithi shiratica Csiki, 1909, Arch. Zool. 1: 17.
Paratypes, 4: Tanzania, CNC No. 19473.

Goiginus howdeni Endrodi, 1982, Coleopts Bull. 36(2): 314.
Paratype, 1: Natal, CNC No. 18114.

Heteronychus mollis Endrodi, 1961, Revue Zool. Bot. afr. 63(3-4): 381.
Paratypes, 2: Tchad, CNC No. 19603.

Neoathyreus acutus H.F. Howden, 1985, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 21(4): 64.
Paratypes, 2: Bolivia, CNC No. 20669.

Odontolochus basilewskyi Endrodi, 1957, Revue Zool. Bot. afr. 56(3-4): 217.
Paratype, 1: Congo, CNC No. 19229.

Onthophagus aztecus Zunino & Halffter, 1988, Mus. reg. Sci. nat. Monografie 9: 157.
Paratype, 1: MEX. D.F., CNC No. 20815.

Onthophagus chevrolati longecarinatus Zunino & Halffter, 1988, Mus. reg. Sci. nat. Monografie 9: 112.
Paratypes, 25: MEX. N.L., S.L.P., CNC No. 20810.
N.B. The paratype from San Luis Potosi is not mentioned in the publication but is labelled longecarinatus by the authors.

Onthophagus chiapanecus Zunino & Halffter, 1988, Mus. reg. Sci. nat. Monografie 9: 126.
Paratypes, 7: MEX. Chis., CNC No. 20811.
N.B. Some of the dates on the paratypes are not recorded in the publication.

Onthophagus coahuilae Zunino & Halffter, 1988, Mus. reg. Sci. nat. Monografie 9: 94.
Holotype: 7500', nr. Jame, 33 mi. SE Saltillo, Coah. Mex. VII.25.63 H. Howden/Holotypus Onthophagus coahuilae Halffter & Zunino 1980/P.G. 3305 Canada Balsam, M. Zunino 1980/Holotype CNC No. 20808.

Onthophagus fuscus mycetorum Zunino & Halffter, 1988, Mus. reg. Sci. nat. Monografie 9: 80.
Paratype, 1: MEX. Mex., CNC No. 20806.
Onthophagus fuscus orientalis Zunino & Halffter, 1988, Mus. reg. Sci. nat. Monografie 9: 82.
Paratypes,7: MEX. Pue., CNC No. 20870.
Onthophagus hidalgus Zunino & Halffter, 1988, Mus. reg. Sci. nat. Monografie 9: 97.
Paratypes, 21: MEX. N.L., CNC No. 20809.
Onthophagus howdenorum Zunino & Halffter, 1988, Mus. reg. Sci. nat. Monografie 9: 142.
Paratype, 1: MEX. Oax., CNC No. 20813.
Onthophagus pseudofuscus Zunino & Halffter, 1988, Mus. reg. Sci. nat. Monografie 9: 85.
Paratypes, 10: MEX. Dgo, Sin., CNC No. 20807.
N.B. Some of the dates on the paratypes are not recorded in the publication.
Onthophagus stockwelli Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1): 101.
Paratypes, 28: Panama; Ecuador, CNC No. 16647.
Onthophagus tarascus jaliscensis Zunino & Halffter, 1988, Mus. reg. Sci. nat. Monografie 9: 155.
Paratype, 1: MEX. Jal., CNC No. 20814.
Onthophagus transisthmius Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1): 106.
Paratype, 1: Panama, CNC No. 16650.
Onthophagus undulans oaxacanus Zunino & Halffter, 1988, Mus. reg. Sci. nat. Monografie 9: 139.
Paratypes, 3: MEX. Oax., CNC No. 20812.
Palaeophileurus marcusoni Ratcliffe, 1988, Coleopts Bull. 42(1): 52.
Holotype: BRAZIL, Belem Para, Utinga, III.27-28.1970. J.M. Campbell/Palaeophileurus marcusoni Ratcliffe Holotype/Holotype CNC No. 19712.
Palaeopragma petersi petei Csiki, 1909, Arch. Zool. 1: 20.
Paratype, 1: Tanzania, CNC No. 19472.
Papuana biroi Endrodi, 1969, Folia ent. hung. 22(1); 13.
Paratypes, 2: New Guinea, CNC No. 19604.
Parachrysina parapatrica Deloya & Morón, 1988, Folia ent. mex. 76: 145.
Paratypes, 2: MEX. Pue., CNC No. 20563.
Pedaridium bottimeri Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1); 45.
Holotype: Barro Colo. Isl., Panama C. Z. 13.VII. 1963. L.J. Bottimer/SEM/Holotype Pedaridium bottimeri H. Howden & O. Young/Holotype CNC No. 16634.
Pentodon algerinum indicum Endrodi, 1967, Folia ent. hung. N.S. 20(10): 180.
Paratype, 1: India, CNC No. 19602.
Pleurophorus ashantii Endrodi, 1973, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 65: 219.
Paratypes, 2: Ghana, CNC No. 19223.
Polyphylla mescalerensis Young, 1988, Bull. Univ. Nebr. State Mus. 11(2): 64.
Paratype, 1: NM, CNC No. 19584.
Psammodius (Psammodius) macnamarae Pittino, 1984, G. ital. Ent. 2(6): 15.
Holotype: NEPAL, nr Birganj, Lothar, 450 ft. 2 Sept.'67. Can. Nepal Exped./Psammodius (P.) tesari Rakovic. M. Rakovic det./ Psammodius macnamarae n. sp. Holotypus Det. Pittino 1984/ Holotype CNC No. 18419.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 211: Nepal.
Rhinyptia (Pararhinyptia) endroedyi Machatschke, 1974, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 66: 213.
Paratype, 1: Ghana, CNC No. 19615.
Rhyssemodes sindicus Pittino, 1984, G. ital. Ent. 2(6): 22.
Paratypes, 15: Nepal, CNC No. 18418.
Rhyssemus (Trichiorhyssemus) adhabharicus Pittino, 1983, G. ital. Ent. 1(3): 116.
Holotype: NEPAL, Ktmd. 600' Adhabhar, 4 mi. N. Simra, 27.VIII.1967 Can. Nep. Exped./ Rhyssemus (Trichiorhyssemus) adhabharicus n. sp. Holotypus ♂ Det. Pittino 1983/ Holotype CNC No. 18417.
Allotype:Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 7: Nepal.
Trichillum adisi Ratcliffe, 1980, Coleopts Bull. 34(4): 337.
Paratypes, 3: Brazil, CNC No. 17929.
Trochalus micans Frey, 1974, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 25: 110.
Paratype, 1: Guinea, CNC No. 19611.
Uroxys besti Ratcliffe, 1980, Coleopts Bull. 34(4); 344.
Paratypes, 3: Brazil, CNC No. 17930.
Uroxys bidentis Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1): 64.
Paratypes, 5: Panama, CNC No. 16638.
Uroxys depressifrons Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1): 55.
Paratypes, 19: Panama, CNC No. 16635.
Uroxys microcularis Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1): 59.
Paratypes, 2: Panama, CNC No. 16637.
Uroxys platypyga Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1): 60.
Paratype, 1: Panama, CNC No. 16668.

SCOLYTIDAE

Afrotrypetus euphorbiae Bright, 1981, Coleopts Bull. 35(1): 114.
Paratypes, 4: So. Africa, CNC No. 18111.
[**Styracoptinus euphorbiae** (Bright)]
Ambrosiodmus klapperichi Bright, 1985, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 33/34: 178.
Paratypes, 2: Dominican Republic, CNC No. 18327.
Chaetophloeus atlanticus Bright, 1981, Stud. neotrop. Fauna 16: 158.
Holotype: Man-O-War Cay, nr Abaco, Bahamas, Aug.25-30,1971,H. & A. Howden/ Holotype

Chaetophloeus atlanticus D.E. Bright 1981 CNC No. 15925.

Chaetophloeus cubensis Bright, 1981, Stud. neotrop. Fauna 16: 159.
Holotype: Mapos, Las Villas, I-73. A la luz/ Holotype Chaetophloeus cubensis D.E. Bright 1981 CNC No. 15926.

Conophthorus terminalis Flores & Bright, 1987, Coleopts Bull. 41(2): 181.
Holotype: MEXICO, N.L. Primav., Galeana 1700 m, VII.1985, J. Flores coll./♀/Holotype Conophthorus terminalis Flores & Bright CNC No. 19348.
Allotype: MEXICO, N.L., El Drito, Galeana, 2350 m, VII.1985 J. Flores coll./Allotype Conophthorus terminalis Flores & Bright CNC No. 19348.
Paratypes, 6: Same data as allotype but with host label "On Pinus cembroides"

Cryphalomorphus crenatus Sampson, 1914, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Zool.) 16: 385.
Paratypes, 2: Seychelles Is., CNC No. 18261.
[**Scolytogenes crenatus** (Sampson)]

Liparthrum hispaniolum Bright, 1981, Stud. neotrop. Fauna 16: 161.
Paratypes, 2: Dominican Republic, CNC No. 15927.

Phloeosinus gillerforsi Bright, 1987, Bocagiana 107: 3.
Holotype: P. Açores 98. Pico, 25.6.1985, Cab. do Teixa, G. Gillefors/♀/Holotype Phloeosinus gillerforsi D.E. Bright 1986 CNC No. 19391.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 2: P. Açores.

Phloeosinus kinabaluensis Bright, 1989, Coleopts Bull. 43(1): 80.
Holotype: BORNEO, Sabah, Mt Kinabalu N.P., Panar Laban, 3437 m, V.7.1987/Podocarpus sp. D.E. Bright Collector/Holotype Phloeosinus kinabaluensis D.E. Bright CNC No. 19857.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 47: Borneo.

Phloeosinus phyllocladus Bright, 1989, Coleopts Bull. 43(1): 81.
Holotype: BORNEO, Sabah, Mt Kinabalu N.P./ Layang-Layang, 2621 m, V.1.87/Phyllocladus hypophyllus, D.E. Bright Collector/♂/Holotype Phloeosinus phyllocladus D.E. Bright CNC No. 19858.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 22: Borneo.

Phloeosinus tuberculosus Browne, 1970, J. nat. Hist. 4: 544.
Paratype, 1: Burma, CNC No. 18330.

Phloeotribus pacificus Bright, 1982, Coleopts Bull. 36(1): 128.
Paratypes, 6: Costa Rica, CNC No. 17738.

Pityophthorus ablusus Bright, 1985, Gt Basin Nat. 45(3): 476.
Holotype: Pachuca, Edo Hgo, 21.V.82, S 461, Col. T.H. Atkinson, 2400 m, s n m/Zexmenia sp. (Compositae)/Holotype Pityophthorus ablusus D.E. Bright 1985 CNC No. 18434.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 6: 3 with same data as holotype, 3 others with the collector A. Equihua M.

Pityophthorus antillicus Bright, 1981, Stud. neotrop. Fauna 16: 162.
Paratypes, 10: Dominican Republic, CNC No. 15928.

Pityophthorus atkinsoni Bright, 1985, Gt Basin Nat. 45(3): 467.
Holotype: Cardonal (cerca Ixmiquilpan), Edo. Hgo. 27.III.81, 2250 m, snm, S 209, col. T.H. Atkinson/Hosp.: Compositae/Holotype Pityophthorus atkinsoni D.E. Bright CNC No. 18402.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 10: Same data as holotype except 6 have the host labels as follows: "Hosp.:Flaurencia resinosa".

Pityophthorus bravoi Bright, 1986, Gt Basin Nat. 46(4): 679.
Holotype: Carr, Mex. Popo, Km. 85. VIII.26.1961, Col. H. Bravo M./♀/Holotype Pityophthorus bravoi D.E. Bright 1986 CNC No. 18719.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype.

Pityophthorus confractus Bright, 1985, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 33/34: 179.
Paratypes, 12: Jamaica, CNC No. 18328.

Pityophthorus conscriptus Bright, 1986, Gt Basin Nat. 46(4): 680.
Holotype: La Herradura, Mpio, Tepoztlan, Mor. 10 Jie 1982, 1750m, -127, A. Burgos -E. Saucedo/ Holotype Pityophthorus conscriptus D.E.Bright 1986 CNC No. 18720.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype.

Pityophthorus costifera Bright, 1985, Gt Basin Nat. 45(3): 477.
Holotype: Taxco, Guerrero, 22.II.82, S 326, 1900 m, snm, col. Atkinson y Equihua/ Apocynaceae/♀/Holotype Pityophthorus costifera D.E. Bright, 1985 CNC No. 18420.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 6: Same data as holotype.

Pityophthorus cracentis Bright, 1985, Gt Basin Nat. 45(3): 477.
Holotype: Carr. Xochicalco-Cuentepec, Km 6, Temixco, Mor., 14 Julio '84, 1220 m, SM 347, E. Saucedo-E. Martinez/Compositae/ Holotype Pityophthorus cracentis D.E. Bright, CNC No. 18430.
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.

Pityophthorus desultorius Bright, 1985, Gt Basin Nat. 45(3): 478.
Holotype: Oriental, Pue., 4.V.81, 2370 m, Col.

T.H. Atkinson, A. Equihua s-213/Hosp.: Compositae/Holotype Pityophthorus desultorius D.E. Bright 1985 CNC No. 18421.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 4: Same data as holotype.

Pityophthorus diminutivus Bright, 1985, Gt Basin Nat. 45(3): 468.
Holotype: Estacion de Biologia, Chamela, Edo. Jalisco, 19.VIII.82, S 761, 110 m, snm, Col. Armando Equihua/ Hosp.:Leguminosae/ Holotype Pityophthorus diminutivus D.E. Bright CNC No.18403.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 4: Same data as holotype.

Pityophthorus equihuai Bright, 1985, Gt Basin Nat. 45(3): 469.
Holotype: Est. de Biologia, Chamela, Edo. de Jalisco, S 832, 12.XI.82, 100 m, col. Armando Equihua M./Holotype Pityophthorus equihuai D.E. Bright, CNC No. 18404.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 8: Same data as holotype.

Pityophthorus hispaniolus Bright, 1985, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 33/34: 181.
Paratypes, 2: Dominican Republic, CNC No. 18325.

Pityophthorus indefessus Bright, 1986, Gt Basin Nat. 46(4): 641.
Holotype: Estacion de Biologia CHAMELA, Edo. Jalisco, 7.III.82, S 390, 80 m, snm Col. Armando Equihua/Holotype Pityophthorus indefessus D.E. Bright 1985 CNC No. 18747.

Pityophthorus inhabilis Bright, 1986, Gt Basin Nat. 46(4): 642.
Holotype: Chilapa, Guerrero, 23.II.82, 1800 m, S 337. Col. Atkinson & Equihua/Holotype Pityophthorus inhabilis D.E. Bright '86 CNC No. 18447.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype.

Pityophthorus insuetus Bright, 1985, Gt Basin Nat. 45(3): 479.
Holotype: Huitzilac, MOR., 25.IX.81, 2700 m, S 252, Col. Atkinson - Equihua/Hosp.: Compositae/Holotype Pityophthorus insuetus D.E. Bright 1985, CNC No. 18422.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 6: Same data as holotype.

Pityophthorus ostryacolens Bright, 1986, Gt Basin Nat. 46(4): 681.
Holotype: Cuernavaca, Mor., 18.III.82, S 396, 2190 m, snm, T.H. Atkinson/Ostrya virginiana (Ulmaceae) /Holotype Pityophthorus ostryacolens D.E. Bright, 1986 CNC No. 18721.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.

Pityophthorus pinavorus Bright, 1985, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 33/34: 182.
Holotype: FLA., Highlands Co., Lake Placid, 8 mi. S. Archbold Biol. Sta. 28 Aug. 1982, M. Deyrup/Pinus elliotti twig attached to tree/♀/Holotype Pityophthorus pinavorus D.E. Bright, CNC No. 18329.
Allotype: ♂ Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 15: FL.

Pityophthorus sapineus Bright, 1981, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 118: 194.
Holotype: Atenquique, Jalisco, Mex./♀/Pinus sp./Holotype Pityophthorus sapineus D.E. Bright CNC No. 15885/Pityophthorus sapineus Bright, D.E. Bright 1981.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 41: Same data as holotype.

Pityophthorus thamnus Bright, 1985, Gt Basin Nat. 45(3): 470.
Holotype: Pachuca, Edo de Hidalgo, S 462, 21.V.82. 2400 m, Col. A. Equihua M./Zaluzania angusta (Lag.) Sch. Bip. (Compositae)/Holotype Pityophthorus thamnus D.E. Bright CNC No. 18405.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype except the collector is T.H. Atkinson.

Pityophthorus trunculus Bright, 1985, Gt Basin Nat. 45(3): 470.
Holotype: Est. de Biologia Chamela, Edo de Jalisco, S 831, 12.XI.82. 100 m, Col. Armando Equihua M./Holotype Pityophthorus trunculus D.E. Bright CNC No. 18406.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype.

Pityophthorus tutulus Bright, 1986, Gt Basin Nat. 46(4): 643.
Holotype: Jalapa, Veracruz 28.XI.83, FANM 100 Col. Felipe A. Noguera/Hosp.: Rhus radicans (Anacardiaceae)/♀/Holotype Pityophthorus tutulus D.E. Bright '86 CNC No. 18448.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype.

Pityophthorus vegrandis Bright, 1986, Gt Basin Nat. 46(4): 643.
Holotype: Chetumal, Quintana Roo, 10-Julio-1982, 20 m, SM 020, E. Martinez/♀/Holotype Pityophthorus vegrandis D.E. Bright '86 CNC No. 18449.
Allotype: ♂ Same data as holotype.

Pityophthorus zexmenivora Bright, 1985, Gt Basin Nat. 45(3): 471.
Holotype: Pachuca, Edo de Hidalgo, S 461, 21.VI.82, 2400 m, Armando Equihua/ Zexmenia sp. (Compositae)/Holotype Pityophthorus zexmenivora D.E. Bright CNC No. 18407.

Pityophthorus (Pityophthorus) acceptus Bright, 1981, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 118: 315.
Holotype: WYO., Sheridan Co., Bighorn Mts. VII.7.1975, D.E. Bright/Pinus flexilis/♀/ Holotype Pityophthorus acceptus D.E. Bright CNC No.15795.

Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 6: BC; WY.

Pityophthorus (Pityophthorus) micans Bright, 1981, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 118: 188.
Holotype: Chiltepec, Mexico, I.71/Pinus montezumae/Holotype Pityophthorus micans D.E. Bright CNC No. 15794.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.

Pityophthorus (Pityophthorus) miniatus Bright, 1981, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 118: 280.
Paratypes, 2: MEX. Oax.; Nicaragua, CNC No. 16884.

Pityophthorus (Pityophthorus) pubifrons Bright, 1981, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 118: 195.
Holotype: Parque Nal. Zoquiapan, Edo. Mexico, Dec.79, Hos. Pinus hartwegii, T.H. Atkinson/ Holotype Pityophthorus pubifrons D.E. Bright CNC No. 16118.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratype, 1: MEX. Mex., Pue.

Sampsonius sulcatus Bright, 1981, Stud. neotrop. Fauna 16: 163.
Holotype: Morne Bleu, 2700', Trinidad, W. I. Aug. 6, 1969, H. & A. Howden/Holotype Sampsonius sulcatus D.E. Bright '81 CNC No. 15929.
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.

Scolytomimus quadrioculatus Browne, 1955, Sarawak Mus. J. (N.S.) 8: 487.
Paratype, 1: Malaysia, CNC No. 19860.
[**Scolytomimus assamensis** Schedl]

Xyleborus hiiaka Samuelson, 1981, Pacif. Insects 23(1-2): 75.
Paratype, 1: Hawaii, CNC No. 17023.

Xyleborus nubilus Samuelson, 1981, Pacif. Insects 23(1-2): 80.
Paratype, 1: Hawaii, CNC No. 17024.

SILVANIDAE

Telephanus acrolophus Thomas, 1984, Coleopts Bull. 38(1): 43.
Holotype: JAM., St Thomas P., Blue Mt. Peak, 7400', I.1.1973, S & J Peck. Ber. 252/ Holotype Telephanus acrolophus Thomas/ Holotype CNC No. 19122.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype.(one of the paratypes is mounted on a slide).

STAPHYLINIDAE

Acylophorus charaa Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 356.
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 20720.

Acylophorus raato Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 351.
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 20721.

Acylophorus siyo Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 344.
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 20722.

Adinopsis cuspidota Klimaszewski, 1982, Can. Ent. 114(4): 330.
Holotype: Md. Calvert Co. Scientists Cliff 23.III.1980 J.M. Campbell/ex deciduous leaf litter, edge of cypress swamp/Holotype Adinopsis cuspidota 1980 Klimaszewski J. CNC No. 17815.

Adinopsis pubescens Klimaszewski, 1982, Can. Ent. 114(4): 332.
Holotype: BRAZIL, Para IPEAN, Belem XI.27.1969, JM & BA Campbell./Holotype Adinopsis pubescens J. Klimaszewski 1980 CNC No. 17816.
Paratypes, 16: Brazil; MEX. Ver.

Aleochara (Aleochara) rufobrunnea Klimaszewski, 1984, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 129: 87.
Holotype: Ill., Pine Hills Field Sta., Union Co. V.15-22.1967 J.M. Campbell/Malt trap. Site #1/Holotype Aleochara rufobrunnea J. Klimaszewski, CNC No. 17973.
Paratypes, 7: Same data as holotype.

Aleochara (Aleochara) rufonigra Klimaszewski, 1984, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 129: 87.
Holotype: SASK., 5 mi. E. Montmartre, 3-18.VI.1973. Redner & Starr/Holotype Aleochara rufonigra J. Klimaszewski CNC No. 17974.
Paratypes, 13: BC, YT, MB, SK, ON.

Aleochara (Aleochara) unicolor Klimaszewski, 1984, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 129: 89.
Holotype: CANADA, Alta, Worsley 21.VI.67, moose carcass, coll. J.H. Frank/Holotype Aleochara unicolor J. Klimaszewski CNC No. 17972.
Paratypes, 22: AB, YT, ON, MB; AK.

Aleochara (Calochara) cavernicola Klimaszewski, 1984, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 129: 65.
Holotype: CA: Calaveras Co., Porcupine Cave (in) 4 mi. N Columbia, 15.III.79. D.C. Rudolph/ Holotype Aleochara cavernicola J. Klimaszewski CNC No. 17968.
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.

Aleochara (Calochara) nidicola Klimaszewski, 1984, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 129: 67.
Holotype: Danville, Calif., Contra Costa Co. April 15.1952, F.X. Williams/ex nest of very young gopher/ Holotype Aleochara nidicola J. Klimaszewski CNC No. 17967.
Paratypes, 3: Same data as holotype.

Aleochara (Coprochara) verna Say, 1839, Trans. Am. phil. Soc. N.S. 6: 156.
Neotype: MO. Lathrop, ex: dead fish, 29.VI.1955/ Neotype 1982. Aleochara verna Say, des. J. Klimaszewski CNC No. 17966/ Aleochara (Coprochara) verna Say, det. J. Klimaszewski.
(Designation: Klimaszewski, 1984, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 129: 22.)

Aleochara (Echochara) lobata Klimaszewski, 1984, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 129: 91.
Holotype: COLO., Maybell, V.1.1968. Campbell & Smetana/ Holotype Alaochara lobata J. Klimaszewski CNC No. 17969.
Paratypes, 14: Same data as holotype.

Aleochara (Echochara) ocularis Klimaszewski, 1984, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 129: 93.
Holotype: Ky. Christian Co., 5 mi. W. Hopkinsville 11.V.76. A. Smetana/Holotype Aleochara ocularis J. Klimaszewski CNC No. 17971.
Paratypes, 28: ON, PQ; ID.

Aleochara (Emplenota) curtidens Klimaszewski, 1984, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 129: 101.
Paratypes, 7: BC; CA, CNC No. 17970.

Aloconota diversiseta Klimaszewski & Peck, 1986, Quaest. Ent. 22(2): 64.
Holotype: ALA: Marshall Co., Cathedral Caverns, 12.VII.65 S. Peck/Holotype Aloconota diversiseta Klim. & Peck/ Holotype CNC No. 19756.
Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype except one with a different date.

Anotylus besucheti Hammond, 1975, Entomologica scand. Suppl. 4: 166.
Paratypes, 2: Ceylon, CNC No. 18717.

Anthobioides pubescens Campbell, 1987, Can. Ent. 119(11): 1031.
Holotype: WASH. Olympic N. P., Hurricane Ridge Rd., 4000', 31.VII.1973, A & Z & D Smetana/Holotype Anthobioides pubescens ♂ desig. 1987 J.M. Campbell CNC No. 19199.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 17: WA.

Atanygnathus bindu Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 376.
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No.18313.

Atanygnathus chiso Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 377.
Paratypes, 2: Nepal, CNC No. 18312.

Atanygnathus paani Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 375.
Paratype, 1: India, CNC No. 18314.

Atanygnathus sasuraa Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 372.
Paratypes, 4: India, CNC No. 18315

Atheta (Atheta) alabama Klimaszewski & Peck, 1986, Quaest. Ent. 22(2): 76.
Holotype: ALA.: Morgan Co., Vandever Cave #824, 3 mi. SSW Laceys Spg. 22.V.72. S.&J. Peck/Holotype Atheta (s.str.) alabama Klim. & Peck/Holotype CNC No. 19759.

Atheta (Dimetrota) lucifuga Klimaszewski & Peck, 1986, Quaest. Ent. 22(2): 72.
Holotype: ALA.: Marshall Co., Greenbar Cave, 10.VII.73., S. Peck/Holotype Atheta (Dimetrota) lucifuga Klim.& Peck/ Holotype CNC No. 19758.

Atheta (Dimetrota) troglophila Klimaszewski & Peck, 1986, Quaest. Ent. 22(2): 69.
Holotype: TENN.: De Kalb Co., Gin Bluff Cave, 1 mi. NW Dowelltown 14, 25.V.72 S. & J. Peck/ Holotype Atheta (Dimetrota) troglophila Drs Klim./Peck/Holotype CNC No. 19757.
Paratypes, 9: AL, AR.

Atrecus newtoni Smetana, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 120: 53.
Paratype, 1: WA, CNC No. 16057.

Autalia phricotrichosa Hoebeke, 1988, Coleopts Bull. 42(1): 87.
Holotype: MEX., nr Tinijapa, 8 mi. NE San Cristobal, Chis. V.18.1969, J.M. Campbell/ Holotype Autalia phricotrichosa E.R. Hoebeke 1987/Holotype Autalia phricotrichosa Hoebeke CNC No. 20747.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 16: Same data as holotype.

Bolitobius angularis Sachse, 1852, Stettin. ent. Ztg 13: 122.
Neotype: N. Car., Umstead St. Pk., Nr Raleigh IX.6-8.1967 J.M. & B.A. Campbell/Neotype ♂ Bolitobius angularis Sachse desig. 1978 J.M. Campbell CNC No. 16291.
(Designation: Campbell, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can.119:31.)
[**Lordithon (Lordithon) angularis** (Sachse)]

Brathinus shikokuensis Watanabe & Sato, 1981, Kontyû 49(4): 615.
Paratypes, 3: Japan, CNC No. 17464.

Chionotyphlus alaskensis Smetana, 1986, Nouv. Rev. Ent. (N.S.) 3(2): 173.
Holotype: ALAS. Nenana, 11.VIII.84, S & J Peck, berlese riverside poplar litter/Holotype Chionotyphlus alaskensis A. Smetana 1985 CNC No. 18790.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 11: AK.

Coenonica loebliana Pace, 1989, Revue suisse Zool. 96(3): 528.
Paratypes, 2: Nepal, CNC No. 20696.

Coenonica smetanai Pace, 1989, Revue suisse Zool. 96(3): 525.
Paratypes, 3: Nepal, CNC No. 20697.

Coproporus fraterculus Last, 1972, Orient. Insects 6(2): 148.
Paratypes, 2: New Guinea, CNC No. 17867.

Coproporus gogolensis Last, 1972, Orient. Insects 6(2): 153.
Paratypes, 2: New Guinea, CNC No. 17868.

Crinolinus intonsus Smetana, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 120: 282.
Allotype: L. Tahoe, Nev./Coll. Hubbard & Schwarz/ Allotype Crinolinus intonsus A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16238.

Deinopsis apicicornis Klimaszewski, 1982, Can. Ent. 114(4): 322.
Holotype: La. Rapides Pa. Magnolia R. A. 12 mi. SW Alexandria 27.IV.76 A. Smetana/Holotype Deinopsis apicicornis 1980 Klimaszewski CNC No. 17810.
Paratypes, 2: MS, TX.

Deinopteroloma crenatum Smetana, 1985, Syst. Ent. 10: 490.
Holotype: NEPAL, Khandbari District/For. NE Kuwapani, 2500 m, 11.IV.82, A & Z Smetana/Holotype Deinopteroloma crenatum Smetana 1984 CNC No. 18309.
Allotype: Same data as holotype but date is 28.III.82.
Paratypes, 5: Nepal.
N.B. The allotype is listed as a paratype in the original manuscript.

Deinopteroloma egregium Smetana, 1985, Syst. Ent. 10: 493.
Holotype: NEPAL, Khandbari Distr. Pass NE Mangmaya 2300 m, 6.IV.84, Smetana & Löbl/Holotype Deinopteroloma egregium Smetana 1984 CNC No. 18308.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 5: Same data as holotype.
N.B. There is an error in the manuscript, the CNC no. reads 18309 but should read 18308, also the allotype is listed as a paratype in the original manuscript.

Deinopteroloma insigne Smetana, 1985, Syst. Ent. 10: 495.
Holotype: NEPAL, Khandbari District/For. NE Kuwapani 2500 m, 28.III.82. A & Z Smetana/ Holotype Deinopteroloma insigne Smetana 1984 CNC No. 18311.
Allotype: NEPAL, Khandbari District/above Tashigaon 3500 m, 6.IV.82, A & Z Smetana/ Allotype Deinopteroloma insigne Smetana 1984 CNC No. 18311.
N.B. The allotype is listed as a paratype in the original manuscript.

Deinopteroloma spectabile Smetana, 1985, Syst. Ent. 10: 490.
Holotype: NEPAL, Kathmandu District/Phulcoki, 2550 m, 21.IV.1982, A & Z Smetana/ Holotype Deinopteroloma spectabile Smetana 1984 CNC No. 18310.
Allotype: NEPAL, Lalitpur Distr., Phulcoki, 2600 m, 19.X.83, Smetana & Löbl/Allotype Deinopteroloma spectabile Smetana 1984 CNC No. 18310.
Paratypes, 13: 1 with same data as allotype, 12 with same locality as allotype but elevation 2550 m and dates 28.IV.84 and 30.IV.84.
N.B. The allotype is listed as a paratype in the original manuscript.

Edaphosoma scherpa Puthz, 1986, Reichenbachia 23(24): 135.
Holotype: NEPAL, (Prov. Bagmati) Yangri Ridge 4350 m, 22.IV.81 Löbl & Smetana/ Holotype ♂/Edaphosoma scherpa spec. nov. det. V. Puthz 1984/Holotype CNC No. 18567.
Paratypes, 17: Same locality as holotype but elevation 4200 m, 4300 m & 4700 - 4800 m, and dates are 23.IV.81 & 24.IV.81.

Edaphus lineolatus Puthz, 1987, Cour. Forschungsinst. Senckenb. 93: 448.
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 18568.

Gabrius abas Smetana, 1984, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 60(2): 135.
Holotype: JAPAN, Gumma Pr., 5 km E. Usui Pass 900 m, 25.VII.80, A & Z Smetana/Holotype Gabrius abas A. Smetana 1982 CNC No. 17183.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 9: Japan

Gabrius damon Smetana, 1984, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 60(2): 135.
Holotype: Tachiyazawa -Vill. (Yamagata Pref.) Japan (VII-30.1960) Coll. Y. Watanabe/ Holotype Gabrius damon A. Smetana 1982 CNC No. 17182.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.

Gabrius demades Smetana, 1984, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 60(2): 138.
Holotype: JAPAN, Toyama Pr., Tateyama Mts, Bijodaira, 1000 m, 28.VII.80, A & Z Smetana/Holotype Gabrius demades A. Smetana 1982 CNC No. 17184.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 8: Japan.

Gabrius gelo Smetana, 1984, Revue suisse Zool. 91(3): 43.
Paratypes, 6: Japan, CNC No. 17737.

Gabrius io Smetana, 1984, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 60(2): 133.
Holotype: JAPAN, Kyoto Pr., Seryo-loge, 500 - 700 m, 6.VIII.80, A & Z Smetana/Holotype Gabrius io A. Smetana 1982 CNC No. 17181.

Gabrius kobayashii Smetana, 1984, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 60(2): 128.
Holotype: JAPAN, Gumma Pr., 7 km E Usui Pass, 850 m, 24.VII.80, A & Z Smetana/Holotype Gabrius kobayashii A. Smetana 1982 CNC No. 16178.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 21: Japan.

Gabrius nepos Smetana, 1984, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 60(2): 146.
Holotype: JAPAN, Gumma Pr., Usui Bypass, 700 m, 20.VII.80, A & Z Smetana/ Holotype Gabrius nepos A. Smetana 1982 CNC No. 17187.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 15: Japan.

Gabrius ophion Smetana, 1984, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 60(2): 146.
Holotype: JAPAN, Gumma Pr., 7 km E Usui Pass, 850 m, 24.VII.80, A & Z Smetana/Gabrius ophion A. Smetana 1982 CNC No. 17186.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 4: Japan.

Gabrius philo Smetana, 1984, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 60(2): 140.
Holotype: JAPAN, Nikko N.P. Ryuzu, 16.VII.80, 1400 m, A & Z Smetana/Holotype Gabrius philo A. Smetana 1981 CNC No. 17185.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 10: Japan.

Gabrius yamanei Smetana, 1984, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 60(2): 130.
Holotype: JAPAN, Gumma Pr., 5 km E Usui Pass, 900 m, 25.VII.80, A & Z Smetana/Holotype Gabrius yamanei A. Smetana 1982 CNC No. 17180.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 120: Japan.

Geostiba alticola Lohse & Smetana, 1988, Coleopts Bull. 42(3): 271.
Holotype: N.C. Buncombe Co., Blue Rdg. Pkw., Grey Beard Mtn. View, 1700 m, 4.VI.86. A. Smetana/sp.1 typus/Holotype Geostiba alticola Lohse and Smetana CNC No. 19764.
Allotype: N.C. Yancey Co., Mt Mitchell, 2000 - 2036 m, 4.VI.86. A. Smetana/Allotype Geostiba alticola Lohse & Smetana CNC No. 19764.
Paratypes, 11: 6 with same data as holotype, 5 with same data as allotype.

Geostiba bicarinata Lohse & Smetana, 1988, Coleopts Bull. 42(3): 273.
Holotype: N.C. Haywood Co., Richland Balsam Mtn. 1860 - 1950 m, 27.V.1986, A. Smetana/ Sp.5 typus/Holotype Geostiba bicarinata Lohse & Smetana CNC No. 19766.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 136: NC.

Geostiba nimbicola Lohse & Smetana, 1988, Coleopts Bull. 42(3): 275.
Holotype: N.C., Gr. Sm. Mts. N.P., Clingmans Dome, 1950 - 2020 m, 2.VI.86. A. Smetana/ sp.2 typus/Holotype Geostiba nimbicola Lohse & Smetana CNC No. 19767.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 5: Same data as holotype.

Geostiba nubigena Lohse & Smetana, 1988, Coleopts Bull. 42(3): 273.
Holotype: N.C. Haywood Co., Richland Balsam Mtn. 1850 - 1950 m, 25.V.1986. A. Smetana/ sp.3 typus/Holotype Geostiba nubigena Lohse & Smetana CNC No. 19765.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 11: NC.

Geostiba (Geostiba) loebli Pace, 1983, Revue suisse Zool. 90(1); 8.
Paratypes, 4: Grece, CNC No. 20703.
N.B. 3 specimens on one pin.

Geostiba (Lioglutosipalia) plicatella estrelensis Pace, 1983, Revue suisse Zool. 90(1); 33.
Paratypes, 6: Portugal, CNC No. 20701.
N.B. 5 specimens on one pin.

Geostiba (Sphenosipalia) mysia Pace, 1983, Revue suisse Zool. 90(1); 18.
Paratype, 1: Turkey, CNC No. 20702.

Gnathymenus angulus Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 423.
Holotype: ECUADOR, Napo, 24 km N Baeza, 1000 m., III.4.1976 J.M. Campbell/Holotype Gnathymenus angulus Herman/Holotype Gnathymenus angulus Herm. CNC No. 16705.

Gnathymenus avisoideus Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 488.
Holotype: COLOM. Magd. 7000', San Lorenzo, 41 km S. Sta Marta, V.1-6.1973 Howden & Campbell/Holotype Gnathymenus avisoideus Herman/Holotype Gnathymenus avisoideus Herm. CNC No. 16706.
Paratypes, 20: Same data as holotype.

Gnathymenus bobelus Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 490.
Holotype: BRAZIL, PR, Riberao, 900 m., II.15.1970, JM & BA Campbell/Holotype Gnathymenus bobelus Herman/ Holotype Gnathymenus bobelus Herman CNC No. 16707.

Gnathymenus divisus Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 404.
Holotype: COLOM., C. Amara, 18 km NE La Aguadita, 7000', VII.7.1970 J.M. Campbell/ Holotype Gnathymenus divisus Herman/ Holotype Gnathymenus divisus Herman CNC No. 16708.

Gnathymenus flatrus Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 408.
Holotype: CHILE, Concepcion, Coplulem XI.26.1971, T. Cekalovic/Holotype Gnathymenus flatrus Herman/Holotype Gnathymenus flatrus Herman CNC No. 16709.

Gnathymenus garus Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 395.
Paratypes, 2: Colombia, CNC No. 16710.

Gnathymenus gomphus Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 477.
Holotype: BRAZIL, Est. Biol. Boracea, Salesopolis, SP XII.17-26.1969 JM & BA Campbell/ Holotype Gnathymenus gomphus Herman/ Holotype Gnathymenus gomphus Herman CNC No. 16711.

Gnathymenus limus Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 424.

Holotype: COLOM., Valle Pichinde, VII.19.1970, 5000', J.M. Campbell/Holotype Gnathymenus limus Herman/Holotype Gnathymenus limus Herman CNC No. 16712.

Gnathymenus nacodus Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 436.

Holotype: ECUADOR, Pichincha, 15 km E. Tandapi, 2300 m., June 7, 1976 S. Peck, berlese 341 moss litter/Holotype Gnathymenus nacodes Herman/Holotype Gnathymenus nacodus Herman CNC No. 16713.

Paratypes, 9: Same data as holotype.

Gnathymenus pandus Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 455.

Holotype: PANAMA, Chiriqui, 2 km W. Cerro Punta, Baldwin Forest, 1760 m., June 5, 1977 S. & J. Peck, berlese 381/Holotype Gnathymenus pandus Herman/Holotype Gnathymenus pandus Herman CNC No. 16714.

Paratypes, 6: Same data as holotype

Gnathymenus plancus Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 493.

Holotype: BRAZIL, 7 km NE Brasilia, DF, XII.9-10.1969 JM & BA Campbell/Holotype Gnathymenus plancus Herman/Holotype Gnathymenus plancus Herman CNC No. 16716.

Gnathymenus prolixus Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 492.

Holotype: COLOM., 1500', Anchicaya, VII.23.1970 J.M. Campbell/Holotype Gnathymenus prolixus Herman/Holotype Gnathymenus prolixus Herman CNC No. 16717.

Gnathymenus ramosus Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 443.

Holotype: PAN. Cerro Campana, VII.29.1970, 2900', J.M. Campbell/Holotype Gnathymenus ramosus Herman/Holotype Gnathymenus ramosus Herman CNC No. 16718.

Gnathymenus siagonus Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 486.

Holotype: COLOM., Valle Soladito, VII.13.1970, 6700', J.M. Campbell/Holotype Gnathymenus siagonus Herman/Holotype Gnathymenus siagonus Herman CNC No. 16719.

Gnathymenus simatus Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 475.

Holotype: VEN., Edo. Aragua, Rancho Grande, 1500 m. (15 km N. Maracay) 21.II.1971, S. Peck, cloud forest/Holotype Gnathymenus simatus Herman/Holotype Gnathymenus simatus Herman CNC No. 16720.

Paratypes, 6: Same data as holotype.

Gnathymenus speccus Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 406.

Holotype: COLOM., 12 km E Silvia, Cauca, VII.15.1970, 10,000', J.M. Campbell/Holotype Gnathymenus speccus Herman/Holotype Gnathymenus speccus Herm. CNC No. 16721.

Gnathymenus spereus Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 479.

Holotype: ECUADOR, Napo, 3 km NW Coyuja, 2500 m., II.29.1976. J.M. Campbell/ Holotype Gnathymenus spereus Herman/Holotype Gnathymenus spereus Herman CNC No. 16722.

Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype.

Gnathymenus tungus Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 481.

Holotype: ECUADOR, Pich., 18 km E Mindo, 2500 m., III.1 1976 J.M. Campbell/Holotype Gnathymenus tungus Herman/Holotype Gnathymenus tungus Herman CNC No. 16723.

Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.

Gnathymenus twelfus Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 385.

Holotype: CHILE, Malleco: 15 km W. Victoria, 200 m., Dec.29,1976 S. Peck, Berlese forest mushrooms/Holotype Gnathymenus twelfus Herman/Holotype Gnathymenus twelfus Herman CNC No. 16724.

Paratypes, 21: Same data as holotype.

Gnypeta groenlandica Lohse, 1989, Ent. Bl. 85(1-2): 58.

Holotype: Nedre Midsommer Sö, Greenland, 2.VII.1966 Can. Peary land Exped./ Holotypus/Holotype Gnypeta groenlandica Lohse CNC No. 20763.

Gyrohypnus campbelli Smetana, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 120: 196.

Holotype: Montreal, Quebec XI.3.1968 E.J. Kiteley/Holotype Gyrohypnus campbelli A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16225.

Allotype: Same data as holotype except the date is X.13.1968.

Paratypes, 38: PQ, MB, ON.

Gyrophaena (Gyrophaena) pujana Pace, 1989, Revue suisse Zool. 96(3): 505.

Paratypes, 2: Nepal, CNC No. 20698.

Habrolinus dentifer Smetana, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 120: 137.

Holotype: S. Bruno Hills, San Mateo Co. Cal. XII.1./F.E. Blaisdell Collector/Blaisdell Collection/Holotype Habrolinus dentifer A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16208.

Allotype: ORE. Jackson Co., 0.25 mi. E. Jct. Table Rock Rd. & Oregon 234, 6 mi. E., 3 mi. N. Gold Hill/1200', 22.I.1972 E.M. Benedict E.B. 340/Allotype Habrolinus dentifer A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16208.

Paratypes, 8; OR.

Habrolinus (Habrolinus) abdominalis Smetana, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(6): 537.

Holotype: CALIF: Butte Co., 4.4 mi. SW Rackerby II.6.80 - II.4.81. A.R. Hardy coll. Antifreeze Pit Trap/Holotype Habrolinus abdominalis A. Smetana 1987 CNC No. 19570.

Habrolinus (Habrolinus) californicus Smetana, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(6): 533.

Holotype: CAL. Fresno Co., 7 mi. SW Auberry, 4.III.1966 J. Prine/berlese Ardostaphyles duff/Holotype Habrolinus californicus A. Smetana 1987 CNC No. 19568.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 15: CA.

Habrolinus (Habrolinus) hardyi Smetana, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(6): 534.
Holotype: CALIF: Butte Co., 4.4 mi. SW Rackerby, II.6.80 to II.4.81, A.R. Hardy coll. Antifreeze Pit Trap/has a fine median prosternal carina posteriorly/Holotype Habrolinus hardyi A. Smetana CNC No. 19569.
Paratypes, 3: OR.

Habrolinus (Timagenes) andrewsi Smetana, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(6): 540.
Holotype: Whiskey Town, Shasta Co., Calif. III.19.1972/T.R. Haig Collector/Holotype Habrolinus andrewsi A. Smetana 1987 CNC No. 19571.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 4: OR.

Holotrochus campbelli Irmler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 86.
Holotype: COLOM. Magd., 3000', Campana, 24 km S. Sta Marta, V.14.1973 Campbell & Howden/Holotypus Holotrochus campbelli det. U. Irmler/Holotype Holotrochus campbelli Irmler CNC No. 19784.

Holotrochus centralensis Irmler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 102.
Paratypes, 2: MEX. Chis., CNC No. 19865.

Holotrochus cerri Irmler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 101.
Holotype: PAN., Cerro Campana, 2900', VIII.2.1970 J.M. Campbell/Holotypus Holotrochus cerri det. U. Irmler/Holotype Holotrochus cerri Irmler CNC No. 19785.
Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype.

Holotrochus columbiensis Irmler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 102.
Holotype: COLOM., Valle Soladito, VII.20.1970, 6700', J.M. Campbell/Holotypus Holotrochus columbiensis det. U. Irmler/Holotype Holotrochus columbiensis Irmler CNC No. 19786.
Paratypes, 8: Same data as holotype except one has the date 13.VII.1970.

Holotrochus convertus Irmler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 97.
Paratype, 1: Panama, CNC No. 19867.

Holotrochus convexus Irmler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 87.
Holotype: El Yunque Sta., Luquillo Forest, P. R. VII.6-9.1969. H & A Howden/Holotypus Holotrochus convexus det. U. Irmler/Holotype Holotrochus convexus Irmler CNC No. 19788.

Holotrochus geraldi Irmler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 99.
Holotype: JAM., St Ann P., 4 mi. S Monique, 28.XII.1972, J. Peck, 2500'/Holotypus Holotrochus geraldi det. U. Irmler/Holotype Holotrochus geraldi Irmler CNC No. 19789.
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.

Holotrochus glabrinotus Irmler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 94.
Holotype: VEN., Aragua, Tiara, 50 km SW Caracas, 22-25.II.1971. S. Peck, 1500 m./ Holotypus Holotrochus glabrinotus det. U. Irmler/Holotype Holotrochus glabrinotus Irmler CNC No. 19790.
Paratypes, 101: Venezuela; Br. Honduras.

Holotrochus hyleae Irmler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 100.
Holotype: COLOM., Ama. 7 km N. Leticia, 20-25.II.1972 S & J Peck, forest litter Ber.230/Holotypus Holotrochus hyleae det. U. Irmler/Holotype Holotrochus hyleae Irmler CNC No. 19791.
Paratypes, 8: Same data as holotype.

Holotrochus latinotus Irmler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 94.
Holotype: COLOM., 1000', Anchicaya, VII.22.1970 J.M. Campbell/Holotypus Holotrochus latinotus det. U Irmler/Holotype Holotrochus latinotus Irmler CNC No. 19792.
Paratypes, 3: Colombia.

Holotrochus leticiae Irmler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 97.
Holotype: COLOMBIA, Ama., 7 km N. Leticia, 20-25.II.1972, S & J Peck, forest litter Ber. 230/Holotypus Holotrochus leticiae det. U. Irmler/Holotype Holotrochus leticiae Irmler CNC No. 19793.
Paratypes, 4: Colombia.

Holotrochus mexicanus Irmler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 91.
Holotype: MEX., Montepio, nr Catemaco, V.C., VI.19.1969, Bright & Campbell/Holotypus Holotrochus mexicanus det. U. Irmler/ Holotype Holotrochus mexicanus Irmler CNC No. 19794.
Paratypes, 4: MEX. Ver., Oax.

Holotrochus montepius Irmler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 95.
Holotype: MEX., Montepio, nr Catemaco, V.C. VI.19.1969, Bright & Campbell/Holotypus Holotrochus montepius det. U. Irmler/ Holotype Holotrochus montepius Irmler CNC No. 19795.

Holotrochus nationes Irmler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 95.
Holotype: BRAZIL, D.F. 1000m. Parque Nacional, III.9.1970, J.M. & B.A. Campbell/Holotypus Holotrochus nationes det. U. Irmler/Holotype Holotrochus nationes Irmler CNC No. 19796.
Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype.

Holotrochus newtoni Irmler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 96.
Paratypes, 4: Panama; MEX. Ver., CNC No. 19868.

Holotrochus pecki Irmler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 100.
Holotype: COLOMBIA, Ama., Leticia, 25.II.72. S & J Peck, sifting old termite nest/Holotypus Holotrochus pecki det. U. Irmler/Holotype Holotrochus pecki Irmler CNC No. 19797.

Holotrochus plaumanni Irmler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 89.
Holotype: BRAZIL, 300 - 500 m., Nova Teutonia, 27° 11' S, 52° 23' W., Fritz Plaumann/ Holotypus Holotrochus plaumanni det. U. Irmler/Holotype Holotrochus plaumanni Irmler CNC No. 19798.
Paratypes, 24: Brazil.

Holotrochus susannae Irmler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 89.
Holotype: COLOM., Magd., 3000', Campana, 25 km S. Sta Marta, IV.29.1973. Howden & Campbell/Holotypus Holotrochus susannae det. U. Irmler/Holotype Holotrochus susannae Irmler CNC No. 19799.
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.

Hoplandria (Hoplandria) smetanai Génier, 1989, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 150: 16.
Holotype: ARIZ. Cochise Co., Chiricahua Mts. Portal 5000', 19-25.VII.1969, A. Smetana/ SEM/Holotype Hoplandria smetanai Génier 1987 CNC No. 20684.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.

Hoplandria (Lophomucter) kisatchie Génier, 1989, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 150: 27.
Paratypes, 4: LA, CNC No. 20681.

Hoplandria (Lophomucter) klimaszewskii Génier, 1989, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 150: 24.
Holotype: N.C., Gr. Smoky Mts. N. P., 2 mi. NW Smokemont, 17.VIII.72, A. Smetana/Holotype Hoplandria klimaszewskii Génier 1987, CNC No. 20683.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 7: PQ; NC, IL, WV.

Hoplandria (Lophomucter) oconee Génier, 1989, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 150: 34.
Allotype: GA, Forsyth, 1-6.1970, Malaise Trap, F.T. Naumann/Allotype Hoplandria oconee Génier 1987 CNC No. 20679.
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.

Hoplandria (Lophomucter) okaloosa Génier, 1989, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 150: 32.
Holotype: Destin, Florida, IV.10.1976 E.J. Kiteley/ "on reverse side of label" carrion bait pitfall trap/Holotype Hoplandria okaloosa Génier 1987 CNC No. 20680.
Allotype: Niceville, Florida, IV.9.1976, E.J. Kiteley/"on reverse side of label" carrion bait pitfall trap/Allotype; Hoplandria okaloosa Génier 1987 CNC No. 20680.
N.B. In the manuscript the author has the allotype with the same data as the holotype.

Hoplandria (Lophomucter) sanbornei Génier, 1989, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 150: 26.
Paratypes, 2: FL, CNC No. 20682.

Indoquedius baliyo Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 304.
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 20724.

Indoquedius daai Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 307.
Paratype, 1: India, CNC No. 20723.

Leptusa (Adoxopisalia) smokyiensis Pace, 1989, Mem. Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Verona (II Ser.) Sez. Sci. Vita 8: 252.
Holotype: NC Gr. Sm. Mts. N.P. Clingmans Dome 1950 - 2020 m 2.VI. 86 A. Smetana/Holotypus Leptusa smokyiensis M. det. R. Pace 1987/ Leptusa smokyiensis sp. n. det. R. Pace 1987/Holotype CNC No. 20977.

Leptusa (Bothrydiopisalia) foveolicauda Lohse, 1974, Die Käfer Mitteleuropas, Staphylinidae II. Goecke & Evers, Krefeld 5: 55.
Paratype, 1; Austria, CNC No. 10568.
[**Leptusa abdominalis abdominalis** Motschulsky]

Leptusa (Dysleptura) carolinensis Pace, 1989, Mem. Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Verona (II Ser.) Sez. Sci. Vita 8: 252.
Holotype: NC Haywood Co. Blue Rdg. Pkw. Woodfin Cascade 1400 m 28.V.1986 A. Smetana/Holotypus Leptusa carolinensis m. det. R. Pace 1987/ Leptusa carolinensis sp. n. det. R. Pace 1987/Holotype CNC No. 20978.
N.B. In the publication the date is cited as 20.V.1986 while the label on the specimen reads 28.V.1986.

Leptusa (Dysleptura) smetanaiella Pace, 1989, Mem. Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Verona (II Ser.) Sez. Sci. Vita 8: 248.
Holotype: NC Haywood Co. Richland Balsam Mtn. 1850 - 1950 m 25.V.1986 A. Smetana/ Holotypus Leptusa smetanaiella m. det. R. Pace 1987/Leptusa smetanaiella sp. n. det. R. Pace 1987/Holotype CNC No. 20976.
Paratypes, 4: NC.

Leptusa (Heteroleptusa) californiana Pace, 1989, Mem. Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Verona (II Ser.) Sez. Sci. Vita 8: 162.
Holotype: CAL. S. Bernard. Mts. 1 mi E Fallsvale 6200' 15.III.83 A. Smetana/Holotype Leptusa californiana R. Pace 1985 CNC No. 19412.
Paratype, 1: CA.

Leptusa (Micropisalia) alpigena Lohse, 1974, Die Käfer Mitteleuropas, Staphylinidae II. Goecke & Evers, Krefeld 5: 57.
Paratype, 1: Austria, CNC No. 10566.

Leptusa (Tropidiopasilia) leonica Pace, 1981, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. nat. hung. 73: 122.
Paratypes, 4: Portugal, CNC No. 20700.

Linohesperus aculeus Smetana, 1982, Mem. Ent. Soc. Can. 120: 152.
Paratype, 1: CA, CNC No. 16214.

Linohesperus barbatus Smetana, 1982, Mem. Ent. Soc. Can. 120: 158.
Holotype: Mill Valley, Marin Co. Cal. 11.X.1954/ H.B. Leach Collector/By sifting debris under dead leaves/Holotype Linohesperus barbatus A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16218.
Paratypes, 2: CA.

Linohesperus cuspifer Smetana, 1982, Mem. Ent. Soc. Can. 120: 155.
Paratypes, 4: AB, BC, CNC No. 16215.

Linohesperus emarginatus Smetana, 1982, Mem. Ent. Soc. Can. 120: 147.
Holotype: Cal., Modoc Co. Saddle Blkt. Flat, pack-rat nest, May 20,1971, Joe Schuh Coll./Holotype Linohesperus emarginatus A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16211.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 6: CA, OR.

Linohesperus hamatus Smetana, 1982, Mem. Ent. Soc. Can. 120: 170.
Paratypes, 4: CA, CNC No. 16222.

Linohesperus hermani Smetana, 1982, Mem. Ent. Soc. Can. 120: 150.
Paratypes, 4: AZ, CNC No. 16212.

Linohesperus hesperius Smetana, 1982, Mem. Ent. Soc. Can. 120; 159.
Holotype: Monterey Cal. XI.20.1925 L.S.S./B.C.H./ Hesperolinus sp. ♀/apex of 6th sternite broken off/Holotype Linohesperus hesperius A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16219.
Paratype, 1: CA.

Linohesperus iaculator Smetana, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(6): 543.
Holotype: CAL. S. Diego Co., Cleveland N.F., Mt. Laguna 5900', 5.III.83 A. Smetana/ Linohesperus iaculator sp. n. Smetana det. 1985/Holotype Linohesperus iaculator A. Smetana 1987 CNC No. 19573.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 6: CA.

Linohesperus indistinctus Smetana, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 120: 155.
Paratypes, 4: CA, CNC No. 16216.

Linohesperus montivagus Smetana, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(6): 546.
Holotype: CAL. S. Bernard. Mts. 1 mi. E Fallsvale, 6200', 15.III.83, A. Smetana/Linohesperus montivagus spec. nov. Smetana det. 1985/ Holotype Linohesperus montivagus A. Smetana 1987 CNC No. 19574.
Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype except one with the date 10.III.83.

Linohesperus obtusus Smetana, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 120: 156.
Paratypes, 6: CA, CNC No. 16217.

Linohesperus pilosus Smetana, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 120: 160.
Holotype: Id.; Latah Co. Moscow, 5.I.71 Dwight Schuh/Holotype Linohesperus pilosus A. Smetana CNC No. 16220.

Linohesperus priapus Smetana, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(6): 547.
Holotype: CALIF. Fresno Co., Redinger Lake Rd., 3.5 mi. NE Auberry X.28.1981 A.J. Gilbert/ Berlese from Bay litter/Linohesperus priapus sp. nov. Smetana det. 1985/Holotype Linohesperus priapus A. Smetana 1987 CNC No. 19575.

Linohesperus similis Smetana, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 120: 152.
Paratype, 1: AZ, CNC No. 16213.

Linohesperus spiculifer Smetana, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(6): 542.
Holotype: CALIF. Riverside Co., Whitewater Canyon, XII.27.1979, 79-126 K.W. Cooper, berlese litter under Mesquite/Linohesperus spiculifer sp. nov. Smetana det. 1985/ Holotype Linohesperus spiculifer A. Smetana 1987 CNC No. 19572.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.

Linohesperus subhamatus Smetana, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 120: 168.
Paratypes, 2: CO, CNC No. 16221.

Linohesperus trihamatus Smetana, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 120: 170.
Paratypes, 2: CA, CNC No. 16223.

Lithocharodes bidentatus Smetana, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 120: 122.
Holotype: TEX., Gonzales Co., 1 mi. NE Palmetto St. Pk. 14-17.VI.69 S & J Peck, Pitfall traps/Holotype Lithocharodes bidentatus A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16206.
N.B. Paratype mentioned in literature not in CNC.

Lithocharodes densus Smetana, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 120: 129.
Allotype: ARIZ. Graham Co., Pinaleno Mts., West Cn. 6100', 27.VII.69 A. Smetana/Allotype Lithocharodes densus A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16207.

Lithocharodes scutifer Smetana, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(6): 527.
Paratype, 1: AZ, CNC No. 19567.

Lordithon (Bolitobus) fungicola Campbell, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 119: 67.
Holotype: QUE., Kazabazua, VII.15.1967 J.M. Campbell/Holotype ♂ Lordithon fungicola desig. 1978 J.M. Campbell CNC No. 16023.
Allotype: ♀ Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 762: PQ, ON, MB, SK, AB, BC, YT, NT, LB, NS, NB, PE; MA, VT, MN, ME, NM, CO, AZ, NH, AK, WA, WY, OR.

Lordithon (Bolitobus) notabilis Campbell, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 119: 76.
Holotype: N. Car., Umstead St. Pk., Nr Raleigh IX.6-8.1967 J.M. & B.A. Campbell/Coll. ex

mushrooms/Holotype ♂ Lordithon notabilis desig. 1978 J.M. Campbell CNC No. 16024.
Allotype: ♀ Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 25: GA, NC, MA, IL.

Lordithon (Bolitobus) oregonus Campbell, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 119: 82.
Holotype: B.C., Goldsteam PK., 5 mi. N Victoria V.27.1968. Campbell & Smetana/Holotype ♂ Lordithon oregonus desig. 1978 J.M. Campbell CNC No. 16025.
Allotype: ♀ Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 46: BC; CA.

Lordithon (Lordithon) antennatus Campbell, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 119: 62.
Paratypes, 2: MEX. Ver., CNC No. 16019.

Lordithon (Lordithon) appalachianus Campbell, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 119: 38.
Holotype: CONN. Guilford, IX.20.1967, J.M. & B.A. Campbell/Coll. ex mushrooms/Holotype ♂ Lordithon appalachianus desig. 1978 J.M. Campbell CNC No. 16012.
Allotype: ♀ Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 55: ON, MB, PQ; IL, TN, ME, CT, MA.

Lordithon (Lordithon) ashei Campbell, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 119: 58.
Holotype: MEX. Ocoyoaca 9400', Mex. VII.17.1969, J.M. Campbell/Holotype Lordithon ashei desig. 1978 J.M. Campbell CNC No. 16018.
Allotype: ♀ Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 17: Same data as holotype.

Lordithon (Lordithon) blandus Campbell, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 119: 64.
Allotype: MEX., Oax. 3 mi. N Suchiztepec, 9500', 4.VI.1971, S. Peck/Carrion & human dung traps/Allotype ♀ Lordithon blandus desig. 1978 J.M. Campbell CNC No. 16021.
Paratypes, 2: MEX. Oax.

Lordithon (Lordithon) consors Campbell, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 119: 63.
Paratype, 1: MEX. Qro., CNC No. 16020.

Lordithon (Lordithon) difficilis Campbell, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 119: 41.
Holotype: B.C., 25 mi. E Hope, VI.21.1968 Campbell & Smetana/Holotype ♂ Lordithon difficilis desig. 1978 J.M. Campbell CNC No. 16013.
Allotype: ♀ Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 21: BC; WA.

Lordithon (Lordithon) dubius Campbell, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 119: 56.
Holotype: MEX., Ocoyoaca 9400', Mex. VII.17.1969 J.M. Campbell/Holotype Lordithon dubius ♂ desig. 1978 J.M. Campbell CNC No. 16015.
Allotype: ♀ Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 4: Same data as holotype.

Lordithon (Lordithon) howdeni Campbell, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 119: 57.
Holotype: 6 mi. W Teziutlan, Puebla, Mex., Aug. 20,1958, H.F. Howden/Holotype Lordithon howdeni ♂ desig. 1978 J.M. Campbell CNC No. 16017.
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.

Lordithon (Lordithon) newtoni Campbell, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 119: 56.
Paratypes, 3: MEX. Oax., CNC No. 16016.

Lordithon (Lordithon) nubicola Campbell, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 119: 54.
Allotype: MEX., Oax., 52 mi. N Oaxaca, 9500', 17.V.71, S. Peck, Ber. 202 Leaf litter, ex sinkhole/Allotype Lordithon nubicola ♀ desig. 1978 J.M. Campbell CNC No. 16014.

Lordithon (Lordithon) oreophilus Campbell, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 119: 66.
Holotype: Mexico: Oaxaca, 2 mi. N San Miguel Suchixtepec, 17 July 1974, J.S. Ashe/Holotype ♂ Lordithon oreophilus desig. 1978 J.M. Campbell CNC No. 16022.
Allotype: ♀ Same data as holotype.

Lordithon (Lordithon) scutellaris Campbell, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 119: 25.
Holotype: QUE., Mont Albert, Parc Gaspésie VII.20-21.1972 J.M. Campbell/Holotype ♂ Lordithon scutellaris desig. 1978 J.M. Campbell CNC No. 16011.
Allotype: ♀ Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 123: PQ, ON; VT, CT, TN, GA, WV, NC NH.

Megalopinus formosus Puthz, 1989, Philippia 2: 211.
Holotype: PANAMA, Chiriqui Prov. 2 km N Sta. Clara, 1300 m, 8° 51' N, 82° 36' W, Hartmann's Finca 24-25.V.77 H. & A. Howden/♂ Holotype/Megalopinus formosus spec. nov. det. V. Puthz 1987/Holotype CNC No. 20987.

Megalopinus nigricans Puthz, 1989, Philippia 2: 204.
Paratypes, 4: Trinidad, CNC No. 20990.

Megalopinus nigricolor Puthz, 1989, Philippia 2: 205.
Holotype: BRAZIL, Para Tucurui, I.1979. M. Alvarenga/♂ Holotype/Megalopinus nigricolor spec. nov. det. V. Puthz 1987/Holotype CNC No. 20988.

Megalopinus quadrinotatus Puthz, 1989, Philippia 2: 210.
Paratypes, 4: Trinidad; Surinam; Ecuador, CNC No. 20989.

Metadeinopsis balli Klimaszewski & Génier, 1985, Coleopts Bull. 39(1): 64.
Holotype: BRAZIL, Amazonas, Rio Negro Cucui, varzea forest, Sept.17,1978/Brazil exp. 1978 G.E. & K.E. Ball collectors/Holotype Metadeinopsis balli J. Klimaszewski CNC No. 18018.
Paratypes, 3: Same data as holotype.

N.B. The publication cites both authors while the labels on the specimens have Klimaszewski's name only.

Mimotrochus columbinus Irmler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 108.
Holotype: COLOM., C. Amara Tequendama, VII.6.1970, 7600', J.M. Campbell/Holotypus Mimotrochus columbinus det. U. Irmler/ Holotype Mimotrochus columbinus Irmler CNC No. 19787.
Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype.

Mimotrochus pecki Irmler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 107.
Holotype: COLOMBIA, Qbda. Susamuco, 25 km W Villavicencio, 3-5.III.1972. S & J Peck, 1000 m. T 912-914/Holotypus Mimotrochus pecki det. U. Irmler/Holotype Mimotrochus pecki Irmler CNC No. 19800.
Paratypes, 96: Colombia.

Mitosynum vockerothi Campbell, 1982, Can. Ent. 114(8): 690.
Holotype: Kouchibouguac N.P., NB, 7.VII. 1977, J.R. Vockeroth, Code 5500 N/Holotype Mitosynum vockerothi ♀ desig. 1981, J.M. Campbell, CNC No.16942.
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype except 30.VI.1977 and Code 5459 Y.

Myllaena hopi Klimaszewski, 1982, Can. Ent. 114(3): 206.
Holotype: ARIZ. Chiric. Mts., Herb Martyr Cmp. 6 mi. SW Portal/6000', 22.VII.69 A. Smetana/ Holotype Myllaena hopi Klimaszewski CNC No. 16529.
Paratypes, 25: AZ; MEX. Chis., Ver.

Myllaena kaskaskia Klimaszewski, 1982, Can. Ent. 114(3): 203.
Holotype: Ill. Union Co. 2 mi. NE Reynoldsville 9.V.76 A. Smetana/Holotype Myllaena kaskaskia Klimaszewski CNC No. 16527.
Paratypes, 4: Same data as holotype.

Myllaena potawatomi Klimaszewski, 1982, Can. Ent. 114(3): 192.
Paratypes, 44: IL, IN, CA; MEX. Baja Cal., CNC No.16528.

Myllaena seminole Klimaszewski, 1982, Can. Ent. 114(3): 213.
Paratypes, 4: FL, IL, TX, LA, CNC No. 16526.

Myllaena serrano Klimaszewski, 1982, Can. Ent. 114(3): 210.
Paratype, 1: MEX. Baja Cal., CNC No. 16530.

Myrmecocephalus gatineauensis Hoebeke, 1985, Jl N.Y. ent. Soc. 93(2): 959.
Holotype: QUE. Gatineau Pk., near Mud Lake 24.X.1967 A. Smetana/Holotype Myrmecocephalus gatineauensis ♂ n. sp. Hoebeke 1981/Holotype CNC No. 20752.
Paratypes, 60: PQ, NB.
N.B. Two slides belong with these paratypes one with male and one with female genitalia(Slides # 85-26 & 85-27).

Neobisnius edznai Frank, 1981, Occ. Pap. Fla St. Coll. Arthropods 1: 44.
Paratype, 1: MEX. Ver., CNC No.16901.

Neobisnius nothocreatus Frank, 1981, Occ. Pap. Fla St. Coll. Arthropods 1: 11.
Paratype, 1: CA, CNC No. 16902.

Neobisnius occidentoides Frank, 1981, Occ. Pap. Fla St. Coll. Arthropods 1: 47.
Paratypes, 2: TX, CNC No. 16903.

Neobisnius vigii Frank, 1981, Occ. Pap. Fla St. Coll. Arthropods 1: 43.
Holotype: COLOM. Magd. Parque Tayrona, 21 mi E Sta Marta, V.17.1973 Howden & Campbell/ Neobisnius vigii ♂ J.H. Frank Holotype/ Holotype CNC No. 16900.

Neohypnus beckeri Smetana, 1982, Mem ent. Soc. Can. 120: 222.
Holotype: QUE., Rigaud, 15.V.1979 A. Smetana & E.C. Becker/Holotype Neohypnus beckeri A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16233.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 26: PQ, ON; NH.

Neohypnus giulianii Smetana, 1982, Mem ent. Soc. Can. 120: 227.
Paratypes, 2: CA, CNC No. 16234.

Neohypnus grandis Smetana, 1982, Mem ent. Soc. Can. 120: 212.
Holotype: ARIZ., Cochise Co., Chiric. Mts, Rustler Park 8400', 24.VII.69 A. Smetana/ Holotype Neohypnus grandis A. Smetana CNC No. 16226.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.

Neohypnus lobatus Smetana, 1982, Mem ent. Soc. Can. 120: 216.
Holotype: ARIZ. Santa Rita Mts., Madera Cn. 5500 - 6000', 4.VIII.69 A. Smetana/Holotype Neohypnus lobatus A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16228.

Neohypnus mediocris Smetana, 1982, Mem ent. Soc. Can. 120: 220.
Holotype: ARIZ. Cochise Co., Chiric. Mts., Rucker Cn. 5500', 25.VII.69 A. Smetana/ Holotype Neohypnus mediocris A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16232.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 8: AZ.

Neohypnus miles Smetana, 1982, Mem ent. Soc. Can. 120: 214.
Holotype: ARIZ. Chiric. Mts., Ash Spg. 7 mi. SW Portal 6000', 22.VII.69 A. Smetana/Holotype Neohypnus miles A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16227.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 281: AZ.

Neohypnus monstrosus Smetana, 1982, Mem ent. Soc. Can. 120: 245.
Paratypes, 8: PQ; NJ, MI, IN, MA, PA, CNC No. 16235.

Neohypnus onustus Smetana, 1982, Mem ent. Soc. Can. 120: 247.
Paratypes, 5: NY, NJ, PA, CNC No. 16236.

Neohypnus pirum Smetana, 1982, Mem ent. Soc. Can. 120: 216.
Holotype: ARIZ. Cochise Co., Chiricahua Mts., Portal 5000', 25.VII.69 A. Smetana/ Holotype Neohypnus pirum A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16229.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.

Neohypnus praegnans Smetana, 1982, Mem ent. Soc. Can. 120: 219.
Holotype: ARIZ. Cochise Co., Huachuca Mts., Ramsey Cn. 5200', 31.VII.69 A. Smetana/ Holotype Neohypnus praegnans A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16231.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 11: AZ.

Neohypnus sagittifer Smetana, 1982, Mem ent. Soc. Can. 120: 217.
Holotype: ARIZ. Cochise Co., Chiric. Mts., Rustler Park 8400', 24.VII.69 A. Smetana/Holotype Neohypnus sagittifer A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16230.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 7: AZ.

Neoxantholinus cristatus Smetana, 1982, Mem ent. Soc. Can. 120: 64.
Paratypes, 2: FL, CNC No. 16204.

Nothoesthetus saizi Puthz, 1988, Reichenbachia 25(29): 149.
Holotype: CHILE, Malleco Pr., 15 km W Victoria, 29.XII.76. S. Peck, 200 m./berlese under forest mushrooms/♂ Holotype/Nothoesthetus saizi spec. nov., det. V. Puthz 1987/Holotype CNC No. 20695.

Octavius denticulatus Puthz, 1985, Revue suisse Zool. 92(3): 703.
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 18566.

Ocyustiba appalachiana Lohse & Smetana, 1988, Coleopts Bull. 42(3): 267.
Holotype: N.C. Haywood Co., Richland Balsam Mtn. 1850 -1950 m, 25.V.1986, A. Smetana/ Holotype Ocyustiba appalachiana Lohse and Smetana CNC No. 19763.
Allotype: Same data as holotype except the date 27.V.1986.
Paratypes, 60: NC.

Olophrum cascadense Campbell, 1983, Can. Ent. 115(6): 596.
Holotype: CAL. Lassen N.P., Kings Creek, 7500', 16.VII.1979, JM & BA Campbell/Holotype Olophrum cascadense ♂ desig.1982, J.M. Campbell, CNC No. 16905.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 13: CA, OR.

Olophrum idahoense Campbell, 1983, Can. Ent. 115(6): 599.
Holotype: IDAHO, Elmore Co., Trinity Lks region, spring nr Big Trinity Lk., 20.VII.1981, 8400', J.M. Campbell/sifting pile of squirrel midden/Holotype Olophrum idahoense ♂ desig. 1982 J.M. Campbell CNC No. 17207.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 22: Same data as holotype.

Omalorphanus aenigma Campbell & Chandler, 1987, Can. Ent. 119(4): 325.
Holotype: USA: OR., Lane Co., H.J. Andrews Exp. For., Road 1506, 4000', V.14.1984, D.S. Chandler, snow/Holotype Omalorphanus aenigma J.M. Campbell & D.S. Chandler, des. 1987, CNC No. 19200.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 95: Same data as holotype except dates range from V.11.84 to V.15.84 and instead of snow one says "sift. silver fir leaf litter".

Orochares suteri Campbell, 1984, Can. Ent. 116(9): 1240.
Paratype, 1: IL, CNC No. 18012.

Oxybleptes kiteleyi Smetana, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 120: 256.
Holotype: Que., Montreal 4.X.79 A. Smetana/ Holotype Oxybleptes kiteleyi A. Smetana 1980 CNC No. 16237.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 24: NB, PQ, ON.

Oxybleptes meridionalis Smetana, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(6): 556.
Paratypes, 2: FL, CNC No. 19699.

Oxypius peckorum Newton, 1982, Am. Mus. Novit. 2744: 10.
Paratypes, 2: Australia, CNC No. 17830.

Oxyporus ferox Smetana, 1989, Nouv. Rev. Ent. (N.S.) 6(2): 149.
Paratype, 1: Borneo, CNC No. 20013.

Oxytelopsis montana Hammond, 1975, Entomologica scand. Suppl. 4: 172.
Paratypes, 2: Ceylon, CNC No. 18716.

Parothius punctatus Smetana, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 120: 58.
Holotype: Mendocino Cal. I.4.58 Helfer/Holotype Parothius punctatus A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16203.
Allotype: Same data as holotype except the date IV.24.57.
Paratypes, 5: BC; CA.

Phloeonomus (Phloeonomus) orientalis Smetana, 1981, Entomologica scand. 12: 78.
Paratypes, 6: Kuril Islands, CNC No. 16076.

Pinostygus galapagoensis Campbell & Peck, 1989, Coleopts Bull. 43(4): 400.
Holotype: ECU: Galapagos, Isla Santa Cruz, Cueva Bellavista, S. Peck et al; elev. 210 m., 1989, 10 Apr./Holotype Pinostygus galapagoensis ♂ Campbell & Peck, desig. 1989, CNC No. 20367.

Prosopaspis gibbicollis Smetana, 1986, Coleopts Bull. 40(4): 372.
Holotype: NEPAL, Lalitpur Distr. Phulcoki 2600 m. 13.X.83 Smetana & Löbl/Holotype Prosopaspis gibbicollis A. Smetana 1985 CNC No. 18836.
Allotype: Same data as holotype except elevation 2550 m. and date 29.IV.84.
Paratypes, 7: 3 with same data as holotype except date 14.X.83, 4 with same data as allotype except date 15.X.83.

Prosopaspis puncticeps Smetana, 1986, Coleopts Bull. 40(4): 378.
Holotype: NEPAL, Khandbari District/For. NE Kuwapani 2500 m, 11.IV.82, A & Z Smetana/Holotype Prosopaspis puncticeps A. Smetana 1985 CNC No. 18837.
Allotype: NEPAL, Khandbari Distr. Pass NE Mangmaya 2300 m, 6.IV.84, Smetana & Löbl/Allotype Prosopaspis puncticeps A. Smetana 1985 CNC No. 18837.
Paratypes, 7: Nepal.

Pseudatheta smetanai Pace, 1989, Revue suisse Zool. 96(3): 534.
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 20699.

Pycnoglypta aptera Campbell, 1983, Can. Ent. 115(4): 366.
Holotype: Kouchibouguac N.P., NB, 21.IX.1977, J.M. Campbell, Code 6010 D/Holotype Pycnoglypta aptera desig. 1982, J.M. Campbell, CNC No. 17458.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 35: NB, NF, ON, PQ; NY.

Quedius (Microsaurus) angnimai Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 223.
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 20572.

Quedius (Microsaurus) lesagei Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 211.
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 20735.

Quedius (Microsaurus) repens Smetana, 1981, Can. Ent. 113(7): 636.
Holotype: ORE. Lane Co. Harbor Vista Co. Pk., 2.5 mi. N., 1 mi. W. Florence 6.V.72 Scalevel/E.M. Benedict, EB-683, moss/ Holotype Quedius (Microsaurus) repens m. CNC No. 16479.
Paratype, 1; Same data as holotype.

Quedius (Microsaurus) tanderi Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 222.
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 20734.

Quedius (Raphirus) gaarho Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 246.
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 20733.

Quedius (Raphirus) naati Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 264.
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 20730.

Quedius (Raphirus) nilo Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 287.
Paratypes, 2: Nepal, CNC No. 20725.

Quedius (Raphirus) paschim Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 249.
Paratype, 1: India, CNC No. 20732.

Quedius (Raphirus) pharak Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 269.
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 20727.

Quedius (Raphirus) satoi Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 260.
Paratypes, 5: Nepal, CNC No. 20731.

Quedius (Raphirus) sundar Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 258.
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 20729.

Quedius (Raphirus) taruni Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 271.
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 20726.

Quedius (Raphirus) tonglu Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 268.
Paratype, 1: India, CNC No. 20728.

Stenopholea bifurca Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 509.
Holotype: BRAZIL, PR, San Jose dos Pinheiros, Curitiba, 975 m., II.7.1970, JM & BA Campbell/Holotype Stenopholea bifurca Herman/Holotype Stenopholea bifurca Herman CNC No. 16725.
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.

Stenopholea libra Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 500.
Paratype, 1: MEX. Qro, CNC No. 16726.

Stenopholea luma Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 502.
Paratype, 1: Brazil, CNC No. 16727.

Stenopholea papola Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 512.
Holotype: ECUADOR, Napo, 24 km. N Baeza 1000 m., III.4.1976 J.M. Campbell/Holotype Stenopholea papola Herman/Holotype Stenopholea papola Herm. CNC No. 16715.

Stenopholea thyma Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 506.
Paratypes, 7: Brazil, CNC No. 16728.

Stenopholea trunca Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 504.
Paratype, 1: Brazil, CNC No. 16729.

Stenus (Hypostenus) appalachianus Puthz, 1988, Ent. Bl. 84(3): 161.
Paratypes, 2: TN, CNC No. 20274.

Stenus (Hypostenus) ascanius Puthz, 1983, Ent. Bl. 79(2-3): 100.
Paratypes, 4: Paraguay, CNC No. 19336.

Stenus (Hypostenus) atrocyaneus Puthz, 1983, Ent. Bl. 79(2-3): 135.
Holotype: COLOM., Valle Pichinde, VII.19.1970, 5000', J.M. Campbell/Holotype ♂/Stenus atrocyaneus spec. nov. det. V. Puthz 1983/Holotype CNC No. 19340.
Paratypes, 4: Same data as holotype.

Stenus (Hypostenus) atrolucens Puthz, 1984, Ent. Bl. 79(2-3): 134.
Paratype, 1: Ecuador, CNC No. 20991.

Stenus (Hypostenus) cacique Puthz, 1988, Philippia 1: 90.
Holotype: Ecu: Pich. 47 km S. Sto. Domingo, Rio Palenque Sta. 28.5.1975, S. & J. Peck/♂ Holotype/Stenus cacique spec. nov. det. V. Puthz 1987/Holotype CNC No. 20985.
Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype except for one with a different date and a different collector.

Stenus (Hypostenus) cactus Puthz, 1983, Ent. Bl. 79(2-3): 128.
Holotype: COLOM., 500', Anchicaya, VII.25.1970. J.M. Campbell/Holotype ♂/Stenus cactus spec. nov. det. V. Puthz 1983/Holotype CNC No. 19339.

Stenus (Hypostenus) creusa Puthz, 1983, Ent. Bl. 79(2-3): 105.
Paratypes, 4: Brazil, CNC No. 19337.

Stenus (Hypostenus) curaca Puthz, 1984, Ent. Bl. 79(2-3): 130.
Paratype, 1: Peru, CNC No. 20998.

Stenus (Hypostenus) huggerti Puthz, 1988, Philippia 1: 92.
Paratype, 1: Ecuador, CNC No. 20995.
N.B. The data on the paratype is not recorded in the publication.

Stenus (Hypostenus) icon Puthz, 1988, Ent. Bl. 84(3): 159.
Paratypes, 10: WV, CNC No. 20279.

Stenus (Hypostenus) reconditus breviusculus Puthz, 1988, Ent. Bl. 84(3): 156.
Paratypes, 6: BC, CNC No. 20281.

Stenus (Hypostenus) scylla Puthz, 1988, Philippia 1: 81.
Holotype: BRAZIL, Parana do Esp. Santo Parintins, XI.11.1969 JM & BA Campbell/♂ Holotype/Stenus scylla spec. nov. det. V. Puthz 1987/Holotype CNC No. 20986
Paratypes, 6: Same data as holotype.

Stenus (Hypostenus) vulgaris Puthz, 1983, Ent. Bl. 79(2-3): 126.
Paratype, 1: Nicaragua, CNC No. 19338.

Stenus (Nestus) egenoides Puthz, 1988, Ent. Bl. 84(3): 144.
Paratypes, 4: NM; MEX. Dgo, Mex., CNC No. 20277.

Stenus (Nestus) egenulus Puthz, 1988, Ent. Bl. 84(3): 145.
Paratypes, 12: AB, BC, PQ, ON, NT, YT, MB, SK; AK, WA, CNC No. 20278.

Stenus (Nestus) sordidus Puthz, 1988, Ent. Bl. 84(3): 152.
Holotype: NFLD. 3 mi. SE L'Anse-au-Meadow, VIII.4.1972 JM & BA Campbell/♂ Holotype/ Stenus sordidus nov. spec. det. V. Puthz 1978/Holotype Stenus sordidus Puthz CNC No. 20282.
Paratypes, 77: NF, ON, MB, PQ, NT.

Stenus (Parastenus) bechyneae Hromadka, 1983, Iheringia, Sér. Zool. 63: 115.
Paratype, 1: Brazil, CNC No. 19344.

Stenus (Parastenus) brigita Hromadka, 1983, Iheringia, Sér. Zool. 63: 118.
Paratypes, 2: Brazil, CNC No. 19346.

Stenus (Parastenus) emily Hromadka, 1982, Coleopts Bull. 36(2): 176.
Holotype: MEX., Qro, 18 mi. E Landa Matamoros 5500', 11.VI.1971 S. Peck, Ber. 212, sink litter/Stenus emeli spec. n. L. Hromadka 1980/Holotype Stenus emily Hromadka CNC No. 17680.
Paratypes, 5: Same data as holotype.

Stenus (Parastenus) janae Hromadka, 1981, Reichenbachia 19(34): 205.
Holotype: ECU. Pich. 20 -30 km. ENE Alluriquin, 19.VI.75, 4600 - 5800'/S & J Peck. Berlese moss in wet forest/Stenus jana sp. n. L. Hromadka det. 80/Holotypus/Holotype CNC No. 18713.

Stenus (Parastenus) josefa Hromadka, 1983, Iheringia, Sér. Zool. 63: 116.
Paratypes, 3: Brazil, CNC No. 19345.

Stenus (Parastenus) juliae Hromadka, 1983, Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse p. 61.
Paratype, 1: Brazil, CNC No. 19341.

Stenus (Parastenus) mariae Hromadka, 1981, Reichenbachia 19(34): 206.
Holotype: ECU. Pich. 6600', 16 km. E Tandapi 20.VI.1975 S & J Peck/Berlese bamboo moss in forest/Stenus marie spec. n. L. Hromadka det. 80/Holotypus/Holotype CNC No. 18714.

Stenus (Parastenus) martae Hromadka, 1981, Reichenbachia 19(34): 203.
Holotype: ECU. Pich. 16 km. SE Sta Domingo Tinlandia, 680 m. 15.VI.1975 S & J Peck/Stenus marta spec. n. L. Hromadka det. 80/Holotypus/Holotype CNC No. 18712.
Paratypes, 19: Ecuador.

Stenus (Parastenus) sangha Puthz, 1986, Reichenbachia 24(1): 12.
Holotype: NEPAL (Prov. Bagmati) Yangri Ridge 4700 - 4800 m, 22.IV.81. Löbl & Smetana/♂ Holotype/Stenus sangha sp. nov. det. V. Puthz 1984/Holotype CNC No.18564.
Paratypes, 5: Same data as holotype.

Stenus (Parastenus) theresae Hromadka, 1983, Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse p. 62.
Paratypes, 146: Brazil, CNC No. 19342.

Stenus (Parastenus) xenia Hromadka, 1983, Iheringia, Sér. Zool. 63: 120.
Paratypes, 7: Brazil, CNC No. 19347.

Stenus (Stenus + Nestus) campbellorum Puthz, 1988, Ent. Bl. 84(3): 137.
Holotype: WASH. Mt. Baker, Austin Pass, 4500', 14.VIII.1975, J M & B A Campbell/♂ Holotype/Stenus campbellorum spec. nov. det. V. Puthz 1986/Holotype Stenus campbellorum Puthz CNC No. 20275.
Paratypes, 11: WA.

Stenus (Stenus) apicidens Puthz, 1987, Philippia 5: 402.
Paratypes, 13: Ecuador, CNC No. 20994.

Stenus (Stenus) clarostigma Puthz, 1988, Ent. Bl. 84(3): 135.
Paratypes, 2: AB, CNC No. 20276.

Stenus (Stenus) fenestrifer Puthz, 1987, Philippia 5: 406.
Holotype: COLOM. Magd., 7000' San Lorenzo, 41 km. S Sta. Marta, V.1.1973 Howden & Campbell/♂ Holotype/Stenus fenestrifer spec. nov. det. V. Puthz 1986/Holotype CNC No. 20997.
Paratypes, 7: Same data as holotype but dates range from V.1.1973 to V.11.1973.

Stenus (Stenus) irmleri Puthz, 1981, Amazoniana 7(2): 175.
Paratype, 1: Brazil, CNC No. 20992.

Stenus (Stenus) nigrificatus Puthz, 1987, Philippia 5: 399.
Paratypes, 6: Ecuador, CNC No. 20993.
N.B. The date on two of the paratypes is 4.III.1976 while in the publication the date reads 4.II.1974.

Stenus (Stenus) ventridens Puthz, 1987, Philippia 5: 404.
Holotype: COLOM., 20 km E Silvia, Cauca, VII.16.1970, 11,000' J.M. Campbell/♂ Holotype/Stenus ventridens spec. nov. det. V. Puthz 1986/Holotype CNC No. 20996.
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.
N.B. The publication reads "Vauca" instead of "Cauca".

Stenus (Tesnus) belemicus Hromadka, 1983, Reichenbachia 21(22): 132.
Paratype, 1: Brazil, CNC No. 18715.

Stenus (Tesnus) comatus Hromadka, 1985, Eos 61: 151.
Paratype, 1: Brazil, CNC No. 20670.

Stenus (Tesnus) sponsa Hromadka, 1985, Eos 61: 150.
Holotype: COLOM. Magd., 3000', Campana, 25 km. S Sta Marta, IV.29.1973. Howden & Campbell/Stenus sponsa sp. n. L. Hromadka det. 83/Holotypus/Holotype CNC No. 19343.

Stereocephalus ruhus Herman, 1979, Am. Mus. Novit. 2683: 9.
Holotype: BRAZIL, Belem Para, Utinga, III.27-28.1970 JM & BA Campbell/Holotype Stereocephalus ruhus L. Herman/Holotype CNC No. 17928.

Stictolinus nudus Smetana. 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 120: 182.
Holotype: Mokel. Hill, VII.16.1910 Cal./F.E. Blaisdell Collector/Blaisdell Collection/Holotype Stictolinus nudus A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16224.

Stiliderus smetanai De Rougemont, 1987, Nouv. Revue Ent. 4(2): 234.
Paratypes, 2: Nepal, CNC No. 20975.

Tachinus beckeri Campbell, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(3): 252.
Holotype: B.C., Haines Hwy, km. 143-144, 2400', 22.V.1978, Smetana & Becker/Gopher burrow/ Holotype Tachinus beckeri ♂ desig. 1987 J.M. Campbell CNC No. 19640.
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
Paratypes, 69: 68 with same data as holotype and 1 with the following "Mi. 78 Haines Hwy, 2800', VII.4.1968, Campbell & Smetana.

Tachinus californicus Campbell, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(3): 273.
Paratypes, 3: CA, CNC No. 19641.

Tachinus jacuticus ullrichi Campbell, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(3): 256.
Holotype: Gt Whale R., P.Q. VIII.17.1949, J.R. Vockeroth/Paratype Tachinus nearcticus J.M. Campbell, CNC No. 11666/Holotype Tachinus jacuticus ullrichi ♂ desig. 1987 J.M. Campbell, CNC No. 19639.
Allotype: Same data as holotype except the date VIII.4.1949.

Thinobius (Thinobius) lohsei Smetana, 1984, Ent. Bl. 79(2-3): 170.
Allotype: Ital. bor. Conegliano, 27.V.63, S. Michele/Allotype Thinobius lohsei Smetana 1983 CNC No. 17888.
Paratypes, 3: 1 with same data as allotype and 2 with same locality as allotype but with no date.

Thyreocephalus arizonicus Smetana, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 120: 67.
Holotype: Patagonia, Ariz. 7-36 E.S. Ross/ Holotype Thyreocephalus arizonicus A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16205.
Allotype: Patagonia, Ariz./E.S. Ross VII.36/J.W. Green Collection/Saurohypnus scutellaris Sharp 4283/Allotype Thyreocephalus arizonicus A. Smetana CNC No. 16205.
Paratype, 1: Same locality as holotype but with different date and different collector.

Timagenes brevicornis Smetana, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 120: 142.
Holotype: 7 mi. NE Bucks Lk. Plumas Co. Calif. XI.5.60/J.F. Lawrence Coll. No. 109/ex Fomes pinicola on/Pseudotsuga taxifolia/Habrolinus tahoensis Csy Det. P.M. Jump '69/ Holotype Timagenes brevicornis A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16210.
[Habrolinus (Timagenes)brevicornis (Smetana)]

Timagenes longipes Smetana, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 120: 140.
Holotype: CALIF., Tahoe Pines V.3.1968, Campbell & Smetana/Holotype Timagenes longipes A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16209.
[Habrolinus (Timagenes) longipes (Smetana)]

Valdiviodes ashworthi Smetana, 1981, Can. Ent. 113(4): 350.
Holotype: CHILE: nr Laguna Espejo P.N. de Puyehue, Osorno Pro. Site 19, El. 500 m, 7.XII.77 Valdivian Rain Forest. Ashworth, Hoganson, Mooers./dung-baited pitfall trap/Holotype Valdiviodes ashworthi A. Smetana 1980 CNC No. 16137.

Allotype: CHILE: Aguas Calientes P.N. de Puyehue Osorno Pro. Site 16A, El. 460 m, 9.I.79. Valdivian Rain Forest A.C. Ashworth, J.W. Hoganson/dung -baited pitfalltrap/ Allotype Valdiviodes ashworthi A. Smetana CNC No. 16137.
Paratypes, 4: Chile.

TENEBRIONIDAE

Acutogria falcata Merkl 1988, Folia ent. hung. 49: 137.
Paratype, 1: Papua New Guinea, CNC No. 20829.
Archaeoglenes pecki Lawrence, 1979, Syst. Ent. 4: 358.
Holotype: JAM. St Ann P., 1 mi. S Claremont, 26.XII.72 S & J Peck, Ber. 249/Holotype Archaeoglenes pecki Lawr. det. J.F. Lawrence/Holotype CNC No. 20693.
N.B. According to author we should also have paratypes in the CNC.
Argoporis apicalis californica Berry, 1980, Bull. Ohio biol. Surv., N.S. 6(1): 22.
Paratypes, 3: CA, CNC No. 18744.
Argoporis obregonensis Berry, 1980, Bull. Ohio biol. Surv., N.S. 6(1): 58.
Paratype, 1: MEX. Son., CNC No. 18745.
Argoporis rufipes femorata Berry, 1980, Bull. Ohio biol. Surv., N.S. 6(1): 63.
Paratype, 1: MEX. Dgo, CNC No. 18746.
Bothrichara intricata Merkl, 1988, Folia ent. hung. 49: 132.
Paratype, 1: Papua New Guinea, CNC No. 20827.
Casnonidea brevimarginis Merkl, 1986, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 78: 194.
Paratype, 1: Australia, CNC No. 20834.
Casnonidea flavipes Merkl, 1988, Folia ent. hung. 49: 143.
Paratype, 1: Papua New Guinea, CNC No. 20832.
Casnonidea hystrix Merkl, 1988, Folia ent. hung. 49: 141.
Paratypes, 2: Papua New Guinea, CNC No. 20831.
Casnonidea loksai Merkl, 1988, Folia ent. hung. 49: 145.
Paratype, 1: Papua New Guinea, CNC No. 20833.
Ecnolagria schneiderae Merkl, 1987, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 79: 145.
Paratype, 1: Australia, CNC No. 20836.
Kaindilagria forcipata Merkl, 1988, Folia ent. hung. 49: 139.
Paratype, 1: Papua New Guinea, CNC No. 20830.
Lagria amethystina Merkl, 1988, Folia ent. hung. 49: 129.
Paratype, 1: Papua New Guinea, CNC No. 20825.
Lagria gressitti Merkl, 1988, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 80: 66.
Paratypes, 2: Papua New Guinea, CNC No. 20838.
Lagria ligulata Merkl, 1988, Folia ent. hung. 49: 128.
Paratypes, 7: Papua New Guinea, CNC No. 20824.
Lagria plumbeipennis Merkl, 1987, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 79: 129.
Paratype, 1: Australia, CNC No.20835.
Lagria sapphirina Merkl, 1988, Folia ent. hung. 49: 130.
Paratypes, 3: Papua New Guinea, CNC No.20826.
Oreogria lutea Merkl, 1988, Acta zool. hung. 34(2-3): 264.
Paratype, 1: Papua New Guinea, CNC No. 20823.
Phaleria thinophila Watrous & Triplehorn, 1982, Coleopts Bull. 36(1): 15.
Paratypes, 4: Puerto Rico, CNC No. 17927.
Stenolagria matthewsi Merkl, 1987, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 79: 159.
Paratypes, 3: Australia, CNC No. 20837.
Tomogria perlata Merkl, 1988, Folia ent. hung. 49: 136.
Paratype, 1: Papua New Guinea, CNC No. 20828.

ZOPHERIDAE

Usechimorpha montanus Doyen, 1979, Syst. Ent. 4:339.
Paratype, 1: CA, CNC No. 18113.

References/Références

De Ruette, R. 1970. A catalogue of types of Coleoptera in the Canadian National Collection of Insects. Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 72. 134 pp.

International Code of Zoological Nomenclature. 1985. Third edition. University of California Press. Berkeley, Calif. 338 pp.

McNamara, J. 1977. A catalogue of types of Coleoptera in the Canadian National Collection of Insects, Supplement I. Can. Ent. 109: 175-207.

McNamara, J. 1984. A catalogue of types of Coleoptera in The Canadian National Collection of Insects, Supplement II. Can. Ent. 116: 725-772.

Index to species-group names for Supplements I, II, and III

Supplement I. 1977. Can. Ent. 109:175-207
Supplement II. 1984. Can. Ent. 116:725-772

Synonyms appear in italics; new combinations in bold face.

aaoopp Gibson, Curculio ..... II 738
abas Smetana, Gabrius ..... III 31
abbreviata Herman, Pseudopsis ..... II 765
abbreviatus White, Neosothes ..... II 726
abdominalis Motschulsky, Leptusa ..... III 35
abdominalis Smetana, Habrolinus ..... III 33
abeona Pinto, Epicauta ..... II 749
abies Champlain & Knull, Melanophila ..... I 179
ablusus Bright, Pityophthorus ..... III 27
abnormalis Bright, Pityophthorus ..... I 197
abnormalis Löbl, Scaphobaeocera ..... III 23
absconditus Spilman, Niptus ..... I 191
abstrusus Bright, Pityophthorus ..... II 754
acaciestes Johnson & Kingsolver, Mimosestes ..... II 728
acanthoscelis Seevers, Pulicipsenius **[Termitopsenius]** ... I 203
acapulcensis Kingsolver, Amblycerus ..... II 728
acatl Smetana, Quedius ..... II 765
acceptus Bright, Pityophthorus ..... III 28
aciculatus Bright, Pityophthorus ..... II 754
aciculatus Wood, Tricolus ..... II 759
aciculatus Fender, Malthodes ..... I 179
acrolophus Thomas, Telephanus ..... III 29
actitus Herman, Microbledius ..... I 203
aculeus Smetana, Linohesperus ..... III 36
acuminatus Bright, Pseudopityophthorus ..... I 198
acuminatus White, Tricorynus ..... III 6
acutus H.F.Howden, Neoathyreus ..... III 25
adamanteus Clark, Neotylopterus ..... III 17
adamsoni Seevers, Termitozyras ..... I 206
adeptus Doyen, Oenopion ..... I 207
adhabharicus Pittino, Rhyssemus ..... III 26
adisi Ratcliffe, Trichillum ..... III 26
aditus Peck, Ptomaphagus ..... I 190
aeneiventris Smetana, Heterothops ..... I 202
aenictus Cooper & Gordon, Aphodius ..... III 23

Index aux noms du groupe-espèce pour les Suppléments I, II et III

Supplément I. 1977. Can. Ent. 109:175-207.
Supplément II. 1984. Can. Ent. 116:725-772.

Les synonymes sont en italiques; les combinaisons nouvelles en caractères gras.

aenigma Campbell & Chandler, Omalorphanus .... III 39
aesculetum Gibson, Curculio ..... II 738
aesculinus Bright, Pseudopityophthorus ..... I 198
aethiops Barr, Enoclerus ..... III 15
affinis Borgmeier, Ecitonia ..... I 202
affluens Pakaluk, Hoplicnema ..... III 16
afghanum Voss, Apion ..... III 6
afra Herman, Pseudopsis ..... II 765
africanus Seevers, Perinthodes ..... I 203
aggregatus Gordon, Aphodius ..... II 751
agilis Smetana, Acylophorus ..... I 201
agnosta Martins, Neocompsa ..... I 182
alabama Klimaszewski & Peck, Atheta ..... III 30
alaskensis Smetana, Chionotyphlus ..... III 30
albanica Scheerpeltz, Meotica ..... II 764
albicans Breuning, Frea ..... II 731
albomarmorata Breuning, Frea ..... II 731
albomarmoratus Breuning, Sybrinus ..... II 734
albopygus Johnson, Acanthoscelides ..... III 6
albosignatus Ekis, Enoclerus ..... II 736
aleocharoides Bernhauer, Hoplandria ..... I 203
alexanderi Fender, Podabrus ..... II 729
alleghenianus Matta & Wolfe, Hydroporus ..... II 741
alleghenyensis Peck, Adelopsis ..... II 746
allisonae Brigham, Haliplus ..... II 743
alni Bright, Chaetophloeus **[Carphoterus]** ..... I 194
alni Blackman, Pityophthorus ..... II 754
alpestris Scheerpeltz, Leptusa ..... II 763
alpigena Lohse, Leptusa ..... III 35
alpina Chemsak & Linsley, Neoleptura ..... II 732
alternans Smetana, Acylophorus ..... I 201
alternata Parsons, Epuraea ..... I 191
alticola Smetana, Quedius ..... I 203
alticola Dechambre & Madge, Ampotis ..... II 751
alticola Lohse & Smetana, Geostiba ..... III 32

altus Peck, Ptomaphagus . . . . . I 190
alumnus Frank, Erichsonius . . . . . II 762
alutacea Campbell, Lobopoda . . . . . I 177
amabilis Smetana, Quedius . . . . . I 204
amabilis Wood, Scolytodes . . . . . II 759
amapaensis Borgmeier, Vatesus . . . . . I 207
amargosae Dahl, Cicindela . . . . . III 15
amazonensis H.Howden, Scarabatermes . . . . . I 194
ambiguum Howden, Blackburnium . . . . . II 751
amblygonus Shpeley & Ball, Anisocnemus . . . . . II 730
ambracius Scheerpeltz, Tropidotyphlus . . . . . II 771
americana Cobos, Galbidema . . . . . II 742
americanum Löbl, Caryoscapha . . . . . III 23
amethystina Merkl, Lagria . . . . . III 43
amiculus Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 754
amoenus Howden, Hadromeropsis . . . . . III 17
amoenus Wooldridge, Byrrhinus . . . . . III 21
amplinotum Gordon & Howden, Aphodius . . . . . I 191
amplissima Pakaluk, Hoplicnema . . . . . III 16
amplus Wooldridge, Paracymus . . . . . II 746
amplus Blackman, Myeloborus **[Pityophthorus]** . . . . . II 753
anaimalaiensis Takizawa, Hoplasoma . . . . . III 13
analis Voss, Stephanocleonus . . . . . III 18
analoka Smetana, Quedius . . . . . II 765
anaxeus Wood, Phelloterus . . . . . I 197
andeanus A.Howden, Pandeleteius . . . . . II 738
andrewesi Blandford, Xyleborus . . . . . I 200
andrewsi Hardy, Pseudocotalpa . . . . . I 194
andrewsi Smetana, Habrolinus . . . . . III 34
angnimai Smetana, Quedius . . . . . III 40
angolana Breuning, Nitocris . . . . . II 732
angolensis Breuning, Obereopsis . . . . . II 733
angolensis Breuning, Antennocrossotus . . . . . II 730
angolensis Breuning, Glenea . . . . . II 731
angolensis Breuning, Freapomecynoides . . . . . II 731
angularis Sachse, Bolitobius **[Lordithon]** . . . . . III 30
angulus Herman, Gnathymenus . . . . . III 32
angustiforme Bernhauer, Conosoma **[Sepedophilus]** . . . . I 201
angustus (Arrow), Clysterius . . . . . III 25
anisonycha Perkins, Hydraena . . . . . II 743
anjumanensis Voss, Hypera **[Donus]** . . . . . III 17
annae Ivie & Slipinski, Pycnomerus . . . . . III 16
annaedicatus Pierotti, Rhyssemus . . . . . II 752
anneae Blake, Apraea . . . . . I 182
annectans Wood, Cnesinus . . . . . I 194
annulare Blake, Metachroma . . . . . I 184
anoditus Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . . III 6
anomalus Bright, Corthylus **[Corthylocurus]** . . . . . I 195
antennata Takizawa, Haplosomoides . . . . . III 13
antennata Takizawa, Cassena . . . . . III 12
antennatus Becker, Megapenthes . . . . . I 187
antennatus Campbell, Lordithon . . . . . III 37
anthracinus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 754
antillensis Campbell, Hymenorus . . . . . I 176
antillensis Spangler, Laccobius . . . . . I 189
antillicus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . III 27
apachae Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 754
apache Perkins, Ochthebius . . . . . II 743
apache Pinto, Epicauta . . . . . II 749
apacheorum Becker, Megapenthes . . . . . I 187
apicalis Cobos, Dromaeolus . . . . . II 742
apicalis Moldenke, Babia . . . . . I 183
apicalis Takizawa, Hyphaenia . . . . . III 13
apicata Reinhard, Phyllophaga . . . . . II 752
apicicornis Klimaszewski, Deinopsis . . . . . III 31
apicidens Puthz, Stenus . . . . . III 42
apina Carlson, Lichnanthe . . . . . II 751
aplodontiae Smetana, Quedius . . . . . I 204
appalachiana Peck, Adelopsis . . . . . II 746
appalachiana Lohse & Smetana, Ocyustiba . . . . . III 39
appalachianus Peck, Catopocerus . . . . . II 748
appalachianus Campbell, Lordithon . . . . . III 37
appalachianus Puthz, Stenus . . . . . III 40
appendiculatus Clark, Plocetes . . . . . III 17
aptera Campbell, Obesacula . . . . . I 178
aptera Campbell, Pycnoglypta . . . . . III 40
aptera Campbell, Subhaida . . . . . II 768
apterus Campbell, Phediodes . . . . . II 726
aquaticum Wibmer, Tyloderma . . . . . III 18
aquilonarius Gordon, Scymnus . . . . . II 737
aquilonarius Herman, Bledius . . . . . II 761
aquilus Wood, Chramesus . . . . . II 752
arcanus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 754
arctica LeSage, Ophraella . . . . . III 14
ardoini Frey, Aulacoserica . . . . . III 24
argentinae Blackman, Phloeotribus . . . . . II 753
argentinus Golbach, Conoderus . . . . . III 19
aridulus Burke, Narberdia . . . . . II 738
arizonensis Campbell, Hymenochara . . . . . II 726
arizonensis Campbell, Tachinomorphus . . . . . I 205
arizonensis Campbell, Sepedophilus . . . . . II 767
arizonicus Smetana, Heterothops . . . . . I 202
arizonicus Smetana, Thyreocephalus . . . . . III 42
arizonicus Stephan, Pycnomerus . . . . . III 16
arizonicus Stephan, Megataphrus . . . . . III 16
armatus Blandford, Phloeotribus . . . . . I 197
armicollis Breit, Sipalia . . . . . II 767
artecomans Schedl, Xyleborus . . . . . II 759
artemisiae Anderson, Connatichela . . . . . III 17
artifex Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 754
artus Ekis, Colyphus . . . . . II 736
artus Smetana, Helophorus . . . . . III 19
ascanius Puthz, Stenus . . . . . III 40
ashantii Endrodi, Pleurophorus . . . . . III 26
ashei Campbell, Oxyporus . . . . . II 764
ashei Campbell, Lordithon . . . . . III 37
ashei Ball & Roughley, Pterostichus . . . . . III 11
ashworthi Smetana, Valdiviodes . . . . . III 42
asilomari Pierce, Trigonoscuta . . . . . II 740
asperata White, Protheca . . . . . II 726
asperatus Smetana, Heterothops . . . . . I 202
asperatus Wood, Hylastes . . . . . II 753
aspericeps Scheerpeltz, Leptotyphlus **[Allotyphlus]** . . II 763
aspericollis Angus, Helophorus . . . . . I 189
assamensis Schedl, Scolytomimus . . . . . III 29
assecla Smetana, Cercyon . . . . . II 744
asturicus Jeanne, Haptoderus . . . . . I 180
athabascae Larson, Acilius . . . . . II 741
athabascensis Graves, Cicindela . . . . . III 15
atkinsoni Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . III 27
atl Smetana, Quedius . . . . . II 765
atlantica Martins, Epropetes . . . . . II 731

atlantica Perkins, Hydraena . . . . . II 743
atlanticus Bright, Chaetophloeus . . . . . III 26
atomus Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . . I 197
atripectus Johnson & Kingsolver, Sennius . . . . . I 179
atrocyaneus Puthz, Stenus . . . . . III 40
atrolucens Puthz, Stenus . . . . . III 40
* attenuatus Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 754
attenuatus Wood, Araptus . . . . . II 752
auctor Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 754
augustus H.F.Howden, Blackbolbus . . . . . III 24
auripilis Chemsak, Strangalia . . . . . I 182
auripilus Ekis, Enoclerus . . . . . II 736
australica Van Zwaluwenburg, Patricia **[Patriciella]** . . . . I 188
austriaca Scheerpeltz, Leptusa . . . . . II 763
austrinus Leschen, Pallodes . . . . . III 22
avisoideus Herman, Gnathymenus . . . . . III 32
axillaris Fairmaire, Cistelomorpha . . . . . I 176
aztec Ball & Negre, Calathus . . . . . I 180
azteca Reichardt, Lebia . . . . . II 730
aztecus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 754
aztecus Bright, Corthylus . . . . . I 195
aztecus Zunino & Halffter, Onthophagus . . . . . III 25
baboquivari Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . . II 728
badia Seevers, Abroteles . . . . . I 201
badius Campbell, Lobopoda . . . . . I 177
bagmaticum Angelini & De Marzo, Agathidium . . . . . III 20
bahamensis Campbell, Hymenorus . . . . . I 176
bakeri Lane, Ampedus . . . . . I 186
balcanicus Koch, Paederus . . . . . II 765
baliyo Smetana, Indoquedius . . . . . III 35
balli Campbell, Oxyporus . . . . . I 203
balli Rotger, Calosoma . . . . . II 730
balli Reichardt, Lebia . . . . . II 730
balli Goulet, Pelmatellus . . . . . II 730
balli Reichardt, Galerita . . . . . II 730
balli Klimaszewski & Génier, Metadeinopsis . . . . . III 37
balteatum Hovore & Chemsak, Obrium . . . . . II 733
balthasari Smetana, Heterothops . . . . . I 202
banksianae McPherson, Conophthorus . . . . . I 195
barahbisensis Deuve, Trechus . . . . . III 11
barbatus Endrodi, Actinobolus . . . . . II 751
barbatus (Blandford), Corthylocurus . . . . . I 195
barbatus Smetana, Linohesperus . . . . . III 36
barberi Gordon, Scymnus . . . . . II 737
barbiellinii Bernhauer, Phymatura . . . . . I 203
barrerai Machado-Allison, Amblyopinodes . . . . . II 760
barrerai Zaragoza, Distremocephalus . . . . . III 22
barretti Howden, Blackburnium . . . . . II 751
barri Lane, Ctenicera . . . . . I 186
barri Peck, Ptomaphagus . . . . . I 190
basilewskyi Endrodi, Odontolochus . . . . . III 25
beardsleyi Ohira & Becker, Brachylacon . . . . . II 742
bechyneae Hromadka, Stenus . . . . . III 41
bechyneorum A.Howden, Pandeleteius . . . . . II 738
beckeri Cobos, Lissomus . . . . . I 207
beckeri Campbell, Latacula . . . . . I 177
beckeri Golbach, Cardiorhinus . . . . . II 742
beckeri Bright, Xyleborus . . . . . I 200
beckeri H.Howden, Stenocrates . . . . . I 194
beckeri Smetana, Cymbiodyta . . . . . II 744
beckeri Blake, Hermaeophaga . . . . . I 183
beckeri Barr, Parapelonides . . . . . III 15
beckeri Golbach, Lacon . . . . . III 19
beckeri Campbell, Tachinus . . . . . III 42
beckeri Smetana, Neohypnus . . . . . III 38
beckeri Cobos, Drapetes . . . . . II 772
beckeri Campbell, Sepedophilus . . . . . II 767
beeri Barr, Chrysobothris . . . . . II 729
belemicus Hromadka, Stenus . . . . . III 42
belgicus Dvorak, Oxytelus **[Anotylus]** . . . . . II 764
bella Parry, Crepidodera . . . . . III 12
bellitae Young, Anodocheilus . . . . . III 18
bellonata Krasa, Aleochara . . . . . II 760
bellus Endrodi, Aphodius . . . . . III 24
bellus Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . . III 6
benicki Lohse, Lesteva . . . . . II 764
benicki Smetana, Thinobius . . . . . II 770
bernhaueri Scheerpeltz, Leptusa . . . . . II 763
besti Ratcliffe, Uroxys . . . . . III 26
besucheti Szymczakowski, Ptomaphaginus . . . . . I 190
besucheti Scherer, Clavicornaltica . . . . . II 735
besucheti Hammond, Anotylus . . . . . III 30
beszedesi Reitter, Edaphus . . . . . II 762
beverlyae Howden, Hadromeropsis . . . . . III 17
bicarinata Lohse & Smetana, Geostiba . . . . . III 32
bicolor White, Xyletinus . . . . . II 727
bicolor White, Protheca . . . . . II 726
bicolor Smetana, Heterothops . . . . . II 763
bicolor Blake, Sidfaya . . . . . I 184
bicolor Peck, Apheloplastus . . . . . II 747
bicolor Valentine, Eugonus . . . . . III 6
bicolor White, Ernobius . . . . . III 5
bicolor Hespenheide, Neotrachys . . . . . III 8
bicoloratus Wittmer, Attalomimus . . . . . II 749
bicornatulus Wood, Xyleborus . . . . . I 200
bicornus Blackman, Micracis **[Hylocurus]** . . . . . II 753
bicristatus Ekis, Perilypus . . . . . II 736
bidens Wood, Mimips **[Acanthotomicus]** . . . . . I 196
bidentatus Smetana, Lithocharodes . . . . . III 36
bidentis Wood, Acanthotomicus . . . . . I 196
bidentis Howden & Young, Uroxys . . . . . III 26
bielawski Ghorpade, Illeis . . . . . III 15
bierigi Campbell, Oxyporus . . . . . I 203
bifidus Bright, Monarthrum . . . . . I 196
bifoveata Wheeler, Anisotoma . . . . . II 747
bifurca Herman, Stenopholea . . . . . III 40
biloba Herman, Pseudopsis . . . . . II 765
bilobus Howden & Martinez, Athyreus . . . . . II 751
bindu Smetana, Atanygnathus . . . . . III 30
** binotata (Say), Hyperaspis . . . . . I 185
binotata Takizawa, Gallerucida . . . . . III 13
bioculatus Endrody-Younga, Loricaster . . . . . III 15
bipilosus Barr, Enoclerus . . . . . II 736
birganjensis Ohira & Becker, Anchastus . . . . . II 741
birganjianus Ohira & Becker, Zorochrus . . . . . I 188
birganyensis Franz, Euconnus . . . . . I 200

* Originally listed as attenustus on line 36. (See corrections)
** Not originally listed. (See corrections)

birganyianus Franz, Euconnus . . . . . I 200
biroi Endrodi, Papuana . . . . . III 26
biroi Csiki, Otiorrhynchus . . . . . III 17
bisetosus Seevers, Abroteles . . . . . I 201
bisinuatus Perkins, Ochthebius . . . . . II 743
bisulcata Campbell, Haida . . . . . II 763
blackmani Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 754
blandus Campbell, Lordithon . . . . . III 37
blomae Campbell, Tachyporus . . . . . II 769
blomorum Munroe & Smith, Acalymma . . . . . II 735
bluehweissi Scheerpeltz, Edaphus . . . . . II 762
* boafoi Breuning, Eunidia . . . . . II 731
boafoi Breuning, Glenea . . . . . II 731
bobelus Herman, Gnathymenus . . . . . III 32
boliviense Golbach, Cerophytum . . . . . III 12
boneti Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . . III 6
bordoni A.Howden, Pandeleteius . . . . . II 738
boreades Parsons, Epuraea . . . . . I 191
borealis Belicek, Anatis . . . . . II 737
borealis Gordon, Scymnus . . . . . II 737
borealis Campbell, Tachyporus . . . . . II 769
bornemisszai E.Matthews, Onthophagus . . . . . I 193
bornemisszanus E.Matthews, Onthophagus . . . . . I 193
borrichiae Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . . I 197
bottimeri Kingsolver, Algarobius . . . . . I 179
bottimeri Kinsolver, Stator . . . . . I 179
bottimeri Howden & Young, Pedaridium . . . . . III 26
boucheri Kingsolver, Merobruchus . . . . . III 8
bousqueti Deuve, Trechus . . . . . III 11
boycei Swaine, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 758
brachycephalus Frank, Erichsonius . . . . . II 762
brachypterus Campbell, Narsodes . . . . . II 726
brachypterus Campbell, Sepedophilus . . . . . II 767
brachyselis Carlson, Lichnanthe . . . . . II 751
bractoides Perkins, Hydraena . . . . . II 743
brancsiki Smetana, Leptusa . . . . . II 764
brasiliana Bernhauer, Atheta . . . . . I 201
brasiliana Bernhauer, Phymatura . . . . . I 203
brasiliana Bernhauer, Homalota . . . . . I 203
brasilicus Howden & Martinez, Athyreus . . . . . II 751
brasiliensis Schedl, Pseudohylesinus [Xylechinosoma] . . . I 198
brasiliensis Wittmer, Taximastinocerus . . . . . II 750
bravoi Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . III 27
braziliensis Klimaszewski, Adinopsis . . . . . II 759
brevicomatus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 754
brevicornis Smetana, Timagenes [Habrolinus] . . . . . III 42
brevilobus Lindroth, Microlestes . . . . . I 180
brevimarginis Merkl, Casnonidea . . . . . III 43
brevipalpis Smetana, Hydrochara . . . . . II 745
brevipalpis Smetana, Cymbiodyta . . . . . II 745
brevisetosus Whitehead, Schizogenius . . . . . I 181
brevisetosus Bright, Cladoctonus . . . . . I 194
brevisetosus H.Howden, Cryptocanthon . . . . . I 192
brevisetosus Bright, Chramesus . . . . . I 194
brevitarsis Nelson, Chrysobothris . . . . . II 729
breviusculus Puthz, Stenus . . . . . III 41
brighti Blake, Erynephala . . . . . I 183
brighti Wood, Cnesinus . . . . . II 753
brighti Becker, Athous . . . . . II 742
brighti Puthz, Stenus . . . . . II 767
brigita Hromadka, Stenus . . . . . III 41
briscoei Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 757
brooksi Howden, Blackburnium . . . . . II 751
browni McCorkle, Helophorus . . . . . I 189
browni Campbell, Tachyporus . . . . . II 769
browni Parry, Crepidodera . . . . . III 12
browni Moore & Legner, Salinamexus . . . . . II 767
brunamin E.Matthews, Onthophagus . . . . . I 193
brundini Scheerpeltz, Thinobius . . . . . II 770
brunneum White, Cryptorama . . . . . III 5
brunneus Mann, Blapticoxenus . . . . . I 206
brunneus Smetana, Heterothops . . . . . I 202
brunneus Blackman, Renocis [Chaetophloeus] . . . . II 759
bulganensis Zherichin, Corimalia . . . . . III 17
bulgarica Scheerpeltz, Ocalea . . . . . II 764
butrintensis Smetana, Stenus . . . . . II 768
butrintitensis Scheerpeltz, Atheta . . . . . II 760
byersi Karren, Exema . . . . . I 183
cacique Puthz, Stenus . . . . . III 41
cactus Puthz, Stenus . . . . . III 41
cadabra Erwin, Agra . . . . . III 10
caerulea Hespenheide, Neotrachys . . . . . III 8
calabricus Reitter, Micropeplus . . . . . II 749
calceus Ball & Negre, Calathus . . . . . II 730
caliculus Ekis, Perilypus . . . . . II 736
californiana LeSage, Ophraella . . . . . III 14
californiana Pace, Leptusa . . . . . III 35
californica Smetana & Campbell, Phloeocharis . . . . . II 765
californica Parry, Dibolia . . . . . II 735
californica Campbell, Subhaida . . . . . II 768
californica Berry, Argoporis . . . . . III 43
californicus Smetana, Quedius . . . . . I 204
californicus Smetana, Atanygnathus . . . . . I 201
californicus Wood, Xyleborus . . . . . II 759
californicus Smetana, Helophorus . . . . . III 19
californicus Smetana, Habrolinus . . . . . III 33
californicus Campbell, Tachinus . . . . . III 42
calli Smetana, Quedius . . . . . II 765
campbelli Puthz, Stenus . . . . . I 205
campbelli Moore, Giulianium . . . . . II 762
campbelli A.Howden, Pandeleteius . . . . . II 739
campbelli Smetana, Quedius . . . . . I 204
campbelli Klimaszewski, Gymnusa . . . . . II 763
campbelli Smetana, Heterothops . . . . . I 202
campbelli Perkins, Hydraena . . . . . II 743
campbelli Kingsolver & Whitehead, Meibomeus . . . . II 728
campbelli Smetana, Cymbiodyta . . . . . II 745
campbelli Wheeler, Anisotoma . . . . . II 747
campbelli Irmler, Holotrochus . . . . . III 34
campbelli Ullrich, Tachinus . . . . . II 768
campbelli Brancucci, Paramaronius . . . . . III 10
campbelli Smetana, Gyrohypnus . . . . . III 33
campbelli Chandler, Barrojuba . . . . . III 22
campbelli Gordon, Pakaluk, & Slipinski, Carinodula III 15
campbelli Wittmer, Malthinus . . . . . III 9
campbelli Bousquet, Pterostichus . . . . . III 11
campbellorum H.Howden, Cryptocanthon . . . . . I 192
campbellorum Puthz, Stenus . . . . . III 41

* Originally listed as *baofoi* on line 45. (See corrections)

campeche Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . . III 6
campus Chandler, Notoxus . . . . . II 727
canadense Goulet, Agonum . . . . . I 180
canadensis Fall, Coelambus [Hygrotus] . . . . . II 741
canadensis Klimaszewski, Deinopsis . . . . . II 762
canadensis Campbell, Tachyporus . . . . . II 769
canalis Wood, Scolytodes . . . . . II 759
canus Puthz, Stenus . . . . . II 768
canutus White, Cryptoramorphus . . . . . III 5
capitale Wibmer, Tyloderma . . . . . III 18
capitaloides Wibmer, Tyloderma . . . . . III 18
caprea DeGeer, Platycerus . . . . . III 21
caribea Campbell, Allecula . . . . . I 176
carinatus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 754
carinatus White, Calymmaderus . . . . . III 5
carinipenis A.Howden, Pandeleteius . . . . . II 739
carinthiaca Scheerpeltz, Leptusa . . . . . II 763
carinthiaca Scheerpeltz, Atheta . . . . . II 760
carinthiacum Scheerpeltz, Lathrobium . . . . . II 763
carinulatus Swaine, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 757
carnabyorum H.F.Howden, Blackbolbus . . . . . III 24
carolinensis Pace, Leptusa . . . . . III 35
carri Larson, Hydroporus . . . . . II 741
carri Gordon, Scymnus . . . . . II 737
carri Gordon & Cartwright, Aegialia . . . . . III 23
carsoni Angus, Helophorus . . . . . I 189
cartwrighti Puthz, Stenus . . . . . I 205
cascadense Campbell, Olophrum . . . . . III 39
cascoensis Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 754
caseyi Wibmer, Tyloderma . . . . . III 18
castaneum White, Cryptorama . . . . . III 5
castanopterus Endrodi, Aphodius . . . . . III 24
castor Goulet & Bousquet, Pterostichus . . . . . III 11
castoris Campbell, Coprophilus . . . . . II 761
cavatus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 754
cavatus Kingsolver & Whitehead, Caryedes . . . . . III 8
cavernicola Klimaszewski, Aleochara . . . . . III 29
cavicollis Borgmeier, Ecitogaster . . . . . I 201
cavum Beal, Trogoderma . . . . . III 18
caymanensis Campbell, Parahymenorus . . . . . I 178
caymanensis Kingsolver, Amblycerus . . . . . I 179
celatus Schedl, Breviophthorus . . . . . I 194
celatus Chandler, Notoxus . . . . . II 727
celtibericus Jeanne, Haptoderus . . . . . I 180
centralasiae Lopatin, Chrysomela . . . . . I 183
centralensis Irmler, Holotrochus . . . . . III 34
cerri Irmler, Holotrochus . . . . . III 34
ceylanica Dajoz, Besuchetia . . . . . III 20
ceylanicus Hlisnikovsky, Besuchetus . . . . . I 190
chalcodermus Kinsolver, Stator . . . . . I 179
chaletoides Ekis, Perilypus . . . . . II 736
chamberlaini Smetana, Cymbiodyta . . . . . II 745
chamberlaini Smetana, Helophorus . . . . . III 19
championi Triplehorn, Zopherus . . . . . I 207
championi Triplehorn & Watrous, Phaleria . . . . . II 772
chandleri Stephan, Megataphrus . . . . . III 16
changajicus Endrodi, Aphodius . . . . . III 24
chani Moore & Legner, Bryothinusa . . . . . I 201
chapini A.Howden, Pandeleteius . . . . . II 739
chapini Kingsolver, Amblycerus . . . . . I 179
charaa Smetana, Acylophorus . . . . . III 29
chavesi Kingsolver, Zabrotes . . . . . III 8
chearyi Hardy, Phobetus . . . . . II 752
chelones Parry, Dibolia . . . . . II 735
chemsaki Linsley, Megachoriolaus . . . . . I 182
chemsaki Skiles, Linsleyonides . . . . . III 11
chepara E.Matthews, Onthophagus . . . . . I 193
chiapa Perkins, Hydraena . . . . . II 743
chiapanecus Zunino & Halffter, Onthophagus . . . . . III 25
chiapensis Moldenke, Megalostomis . . . . . I 184
chiapensis Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 754
chiapensis Zaragoza, Distremocephalus . . . . . III 22
chihuahua Johnson & Kingsolver, Stator . . . . . II 729
chilensis Campbell, Allecula . . . . . II 726
chinensis Endrodi, Ophrygonius . . . . . III 22
chintimini Erwin & Kavanaugh, Bembidion . . . . . III 10
chiricahuae Moldenke, Saxinis . . . . . I 184
chiricahuanus Puthz, Stenus . . . . . I 205
chiricahuensis Smetana, Quedius . . . . . I 204
chiso Smetana, Atanygnathus . . . . . III 30
chisosensis O,Brien, Rhinanisus . . . . . I 186
chisosensis Barr, Cymatodera . . . . . I 185
chotarea Ohira & Becker, Penia . . . . . I 188
chujoi Takizawa, Oomorphoides . . . . . III 14
ciliatus Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 754
cincinnatus Bright, Corthylocurus . . . . . I 195
cinctus Smetana, Cercyon . . . . . II 744
cinerea White, Protheca . . . . . II 726
cipactli Smetana, Quedius . . . . . II 765
cippum Kissinger, Apion . . . . . II 738
circularis Smetana, Nudobius . . . . . II 764
circulata Perkins, Hydraena . . . . . II 743
circumcaribbeum Wibmer, Tyloderma . . . . . III 18
cirrhocnemis Apfelbeck, Otiorrhynchus . . . . . III 17
civicus Frank, Erichsonius . . . . . II 762
claripes Borchmann, Ectenostoma . . . . . I 176
clarostigma Puthz, Stenus . . . . . III 42
clementianus Endrodi, Aphodius . . . . . III 23
clivus A.Howden, Pandeleteius . . . . . II 739
clivus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 754
clopaeum Kissinger, Apion . . . . . II 738
coahuilae Zunino & Halffter, Onthophagus . . . . . III 25
coatl Smetana, Quedius . . . . . II 766
coccolobae A.Howden, Scalaventer . . . . . I 186
coeruleonitens Endrodi, Platycerus . . . . . III 21
colima Johnson, Sennius . . . . . II 728
collestinus Bernhauer, Agerodes . . . . . I 201
collicia Acciavatti & Pearson, Cicindela (Ifasina) . . III 15
coloradula Graves, Cicindela . . . . . III 15
columbiana Puthz, Nordenskioldia . . . . . II 764
columbianus Puthz, Edaphus . . . . . I 202
columbianus D.C.Miller, Laccobius . . . . . I 189
columbiense Hatch, Arpedium . . . . . II 760
columbiensis Irmler, Holotrochus . . . . . III 34
columbinus Irmler, Mimotrochus . . . . . III 38
colymba Perkins, Hydraena . . . . . II 743
comatus Hromadka, Stenus . . . . . III 42
comatus Bousquet, Dyschirius . . . . . III 10
comes Smetana, Thinobius . . . . . II 770
communa LeSage, Ophraella . . . . . III 14
communis Wooldridge, Paracymus . . . . . I 189
comosus Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 754

comosus Bright, Pseudopityophthorus . . . . . I 198
comosus Bright, Hypothenemus . . . . . I 196
compransor Fall, Quedius . . . . . II 766
concavum H.F.Howden, Bolborachium . . . . . III 25
concavus Bright, Corthylus . . . . . I 195
concolor Ball, Ochropisus . . . . . II 730
concolor White, Cryptorama . . . . . III 5
conejera Peck, Ptomaphagus . . . . . II 748
confertus Smetana, Heterothops . . . . . I 202
confinis Smetana, Ancyrophorus . . . . . II 760
conformis Smetana, Heterothops . . . . . I 202
confractus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . III 278
confusus Wooldridge, Paracymus . . . . . I 189
confusus Wellso & Manley, Pachyschelus . . . . . II 729
confusus White, Xyletinus . . . . . II 727
confusus Smetana, Omicrus . . . . . II 745
confusus Anderson, Stephanocleonus . . . . . III 18
* *congressis* Watson, Hyperaspis . . . . . I 185
conicus Endrodi, Aphodius . . . . . III 24
conirostris A.Howden, Pandeleteius . . . . . II 739
conscriptus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . III 27
consimilis Vanin, Hammatostylus . . . . . III 17
consonus Endrodi, Aphodius . . . . . III 24
consors Campbell, Lordithon . . . . . III 37
contrarius Wood, Pseudothysanoes . . . . . II 758
convertus Irmler, Holotrochus . . . . . III 34
convexicollis Borgmeier, Mimophites . . . . . I 203
convexus Bright, Pseudopityophthorus . . . . . I 199
convexus White, Stagetus . . . . . II 727
convexus Irmler, Holotrochus . . . . . III 34
convictus Gates, Anthonomus . . . . . II 738
** conviva Casey, Hyperaspis . . . . . I 185
convolutum Watrous, Lathrobium . . . . . II 763
cooperi Johnson, Sierraclava . . . . . III 8
copiipictus Ekis, Colyphus . . . . . II 736
coquimbensis Campbell, Allecula . . . . . II 726
coracinus Wood, Cnesinus . . . . . II 753
corallinus Cobos, Drapetes . . . . . II 772
corcyricus Scheerpeltz, Tropidotyphlus [**Allotyphlus**] . . . II 771
cordatus Bright, Tricolus . . . . . I 199
corniger Wood, Chramesus . . . . . II 752
cornis Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . . III 6
coronadensis Campbell, Sepedophilus . . . . . II 767
coronarius Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 754
coroni Vanin, Sicoderus . . . . . III 17
corrini Wooldridge, Paracymus . . . . . II 746
corruptus Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 754
corta Moldenke, Euryscopa . . . . . I 183
cortezi Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 755
costabilis Wood, Scolytodes . . . . . II 759
costata Scherer, Batophila . . . . . III 12
costatulus Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 755
costatus Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 755
costifera Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . III 27
couleensis Graves, Cicindela . . . . . III 15
cracentis Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . III 27
crassifemur Wittmer, Malthinus . . . . . II 729
crenatum Smetana, Deinopteroloma . . . . . III 31
crenatus Sampson, Cryphalomorphus [**Scolytogenes**] III 27
crescenta Gordon & Cartwright, Aegialia . . . . . III 23
crescenti Frank, Erichsonius . . . . . II 762
creticus Voss, Merhynchites . . . . . III 6
creusa Puthz, Stenus . . . . . III 41
cribratum Fauvel, Arpedium . . . . . II 760
cribratus Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 755
crinalis Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 755
crinifer Smetana, Thinobius . . . . . II 770
criniticoxis Larson, Hydroporus . . . . . II 741
cristatus Smetana, Neoxantholinus . . . . . III 39
crocatus Smetana, Cercyon . . . . . II 744
cruzi Pierce, Trigonoscuta . . . . . II 739
cryptus Stephan, Bothrideres . . . . . III 6
ctenidialis Campbell, Sepedophilus . . . . . II 767
cubensis Campbell, Hymenorus . . . . . I 176
cubensis Bright, Chaetophloeus . . . . . III 27
cucullatus Seevers, Thyreoxenus . . . . . I 206
cuernavaca Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . . III 6
culminicolae Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 755
cultrix Smetana, Hydrochara . . . . . II 745
cumberlanda Peck, Adelopsis . . . . . II 746
cupidus A.Howden, Pandeleteius . . . . . II 739
curaca Puthz, Stenus . . . . . III 41
curiosus Bright, Corthylus . . . . . I 195
cursor Smetana, Quedius . . . . . I 204
curtidens Klimaszewski, Aleochara . . . . . III 30
curtitropis Kingsolver, Scutobruchus . . . . . III 8
curtus Bright, Pseudopityophthorus . . . . . I 199
curva Chapin, Mulsantina . . . . . III 15
cuspidatus Fender, Malthinus . . . . . I 179
cuspidatus Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 755
cuspidota Klimaszewski, Adinopsis . . . . . III 29
cuspifer Smetana, Linohesperus . . . . . III 36
cuspifer Smetana, Helophorus . . . . . III 20
cuspifer Smetana, Thinobius . . . . . II 770
cyanella Gordon, Psorolyma . . . . . II 737
cylindricornis Seevers, Termitocola . . . . . I 206
cylindriformis Ohira & Becker, Silesis . . . . . I 188
cyrillae A.Howden, Scalaventer . . . . . I 186
daai Smetana, Indoquedius . . . . . III 35
dakotensis Gordon, Glaresis . . . . . I 193
daleae Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . . I 178
damon Smetana, Gabrius . . . . . III 31
dandalu E.Matthews, Onthophagus . . . . . I 193
danieli Smetana, Geodromicus . . . . . II 762
darlingtoni Noonan, Anisodactylus . . . . . I 180
darlingtoni Campbell, Lobopoda . . . . . I 177
darlingtoni Campbell, Hymenorus . . . . . I 176
darlingtoni Blackwelder, Acylophorus . . . . . II 759
davisi Fall, Aphodius . . . . . I 192
davisi Hatch, Melaginus [**Oxybleptes**] . . . . . II 764
debilis Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 755
decemnotatus Gordon, Exochomus . . . . . II 737
deceptum H.F.Howden, Bolborachium . . . . . III 25
decipiens Lohse, Typhaea . . . . . III 21
declivis Wood, Pseudopityophthorus . . . . . I 199
declivisetosus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 755

* Originally listed as a valid name. (See corrections)
** Not originally listed. (See corrections)

decora Parry, Crepidodera . . . . . III 12
decorus Bright, Neodryocoetes [Araptus] . . . . . I 196
deletus LeConte, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 758
delicatus Wood, Araptus . . . . . II 752
deltometopoides Cobos, Dromaeolus . . . . . II 742
delusor Vanin, Sicoderus . . . . . III 18
demades Smetana, Gabrius . . . . . III 31
densus Smetana, Omicrus . . . . . II 745
densus Smetana, Lithocharodes . . . . . III 36
dentata Borgmeier, Ecitocleptis . . . . . I 201
denticulatus Puthz, Octavius . . . . . III 39
dentifer Smetana, Habrolinus . . . . . III 33
dentirostris Ter-Minassian, Apion . . . . . III 6
depressifrons Howden & Young, Uroxys . . . . . III 26
depressus Puthz, Edaphus . . . . . I 202
depygis Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 755
* derifieldi Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . . II 728
deserta Hardy, Thyce . . . . . II 752
desmanthi Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . . II 728
desmodicola Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . . III 6
desmoditus Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . . III 6
desmoportheus Kingsolver & Whitehead, Meibomeus . . . . II 728
desultorius Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . III 27
detentus Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 755
devexus Ekis, Colyphus . . . . . II 736
devriesi Kinsolver, Acanthoscelides . . . . . III 6
dicoelotrachelus Blake, Metachroma . . . . . I 184
dietrichi Young, Peltodytes . . . . . I 189
difficilis Campbell, Lordithon . . . . . III 37
diffusa Barr, Acmaeodera . . . . . II 729
difodinus Bright, Tricolus . . . . . I 199
digna Parry, Crepidodera . . . . . III 13
dilatarostris Hamilton, Pselaphorhynchites . . . . . I 185
dilatipes Liebherr, Platynus . . . . . III 11
dilatus Whitehead, Schizogenius . . . . . I 181
diligens Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 755
dimidiatum Hovore & Chemsak, Obrium . . . . . II 733
dimidiatus Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 755
diminutivus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . III 28
dimorphicus Peck, Aglyptinus . . . . . I 190
dimorphus Campbell, Tachyporus . . . . . II 769
disjunctum Lindroth, Bembidion . . . . . I 180
dismalus Matta & Michael, Acilius . . . . . II 741
dispar Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 755
disparilis Wood, Chramesus . . . . . II 752
dissimile Angelini & De Marzo, Agathidium . . . . . III 20
dissimilis Johnson & Kingsolver, Stator . . . . . II 729
dissimilis Smetana, Acylophorus . . . . . I 201
dissolutus Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 755
distans Campbell, Lobopoda . . . . . I 177
distans Smetana, Quedius . . . . . I 204
divaricatae Whitehead & Kingsolver, Gibbobruchus . . . . . II 728
diversiseta Klimaszewski & Peck, Aloconota . . . . . III 30
diversus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . I 197
divinus Bernhauer, Agerodes . . . . . I 201
divisus Herman, Gnathymenus . . . . . III 32
dobaticum Angelini & De Marzo, Agathidium . . . . . III 20
domeniforme Koch, Lathrobium . . . . . II 763
dorothea Pierce, Trigonoscuta . . . . . II 739
duncani Cartwright, Ataenius . . . . . II 751
dubius Campbell, Lordithon . . . . . III 37
dunavani Young, Peltodytes . . . . . I 189
duplex Smetana, Omicrus . . . . . II 745
durangensis Johnson & Kingsolver, Sennius . . . . . I 179
durangensis Moldenke, Coscinoptera . . . . . I 183
durango Bell & Negre, Calathus . . . . . I 180
durangoensis Linsley & Chemsak, Acmaeops . . . . . I 181
durangoensis Chandler, Notoxus . . . . . II 727
durangoensis Chemsak & Linsley, Xylotrechus . . . . III 12
durangoensis Wittmer, Caccodes . . . . . III 9
durangoi Gordon & Howden, Aphodius . . . . . I 192
dwipakalpa Ghorpade, Pseudoscymnus . . . . . III 15
dynastoides H.Howden, Calypsoryctes . . . . . I 192
dysthymia Martins, Neocompsa . . . . . I 182
eberhardi A.Howden, Pandeleteius . . . . . II 739
echinatus Ekis, Colyphus . . . . . II 736
echinicollis H.F.Howden, Blackbolbus . . . . . III 24
echinoides Seevers, Termitonannus . . . . . I 206
edithae H.F.Howden, Bolborachium . . . . . III 25
editus Bright, Prochramesus . . . . . I 198
edznai Frank, Neobisnius . . . . . III 38
egenoides Puthz, Stenus . . . . . III 41
egenulus Puthz, Stenus . . . . . III 41
egregium Smetana, Deinopteroloma . . . . . III 31
ehecatl Smetana, Quedius . . . . . II 766
elegantis Wood, Cnesinus . . . . . I 194,195
elephantinus Balthazar, Caccobius . . . . . III 25
elimatus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 755
elizabethae Young, Anodocheilus . . . . . III 18
elliptica Karren, Exema . . . . . I 183
elongata White, Calytheca . . . . . I 178
elongaticornis Scheerpeltz, Atheta . . . . . II 761
elongatum White, Xeranobium . . . . . I 178
elongatus Becker, Megapenthes . . . . . I 187
emarginatus Smetana, Linohesperus . . . . . III 36
emersoni Seevers, Termitophya . . . . . I 206
emersoni Seevers, Termitomimus . . . . . I 206
emily Hromadka, Stenus . . . . . III 41
endota E.Matthews, Onthophagus . . . . . I 193
endroedyi Smetana, Hydrochara . . . . . II 745
endroedyi Machatschke, Rhinyptia . . . . . III 26
endroedyi Endrodi, Drepanocerus . . . . . III 25
enochrus Gordon, Scymnus . . . . . II 737
ensiculus Johnson & Kingsolver, Sennius . . . . . I 179
enterolobii Johnson & Kingsolver, Mimosestes . . . . . II 728
entima Blake, Sidfaya . . . . . I 184
episcopus Peck, Ptomaphagus . . . . . I 190
epsilon Kingsolver, Amblycerus . . . . . III 8
epulus Gordon & Howden, Aphodius . . . . . I 192
equihuai Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . III 28
ericiogaster Seevers, Termitocolonus [Blapticoxenus] I 206
erraticus Smetana, Cercyon . . . . . II 744
erwini Ball & Negre, Calathus . . . . . I 180
erythronotum Gordon, Scymnus . . . . . II 738
esotericus Lawrence, Derodontus . . . . . II 741
estrelensis Pace, Geostiba . . . . . III 32
eucera Erwin, Agra . . . . . III 10
eumera Smetana, Cymbiodyta . . . . . II 745

* Originally listed as desmanthi on line 4 (See corrections)

euphorbiae Bright, Afrotrypetus [Styracoptinus] ..... III 26
eurypteroides Scheerpeltz, Atheta ..... II 760
eustictorrhinus Anderson, Cleonidius ..... III 17
euterpes Bright, Pityophthorus ..... II 755
evansi Ball & Maddison, Amblygnathus ..... III 10
evexus Costa, Pyrophorus ..... III 19
ewarti Noonan, Notiobia ..... I 180
excavata Olivier, Hispa [Microrhopala] ..... III 13
exigua Wheeler, Anisotoma ..... II 747
exilis Ekis, Perilypus ..... II 736
explicitus Wood, Pityophthorus ..... II 755
exulans Smetana, Quedius ..... I 204
fageli Smetana, Thinobius ..... II 770
falcata Merkl, Acutogria ..... III 43
falcatus H.F.Howden, Blackbolbus ..... III 24
fallax Smetana, Acylophorus ..... I 201
falli Whitehead, Schizogenius ..... I 181
familiaris Borgmeier, Ecitopolites ..... I 202
farri Campbell, Hymenorus ..... I 176
farri H.Howden, Cloeotus ..... I 192
fasciatus White, Gastrallus ..... II 726
felix Bell, Pentagonica ..... III 10
femorata Scherer, Batophila ..... III 12
femorata Berry, Argoporis ..... III 43
fenestrifer Puthz, Stenus ..... III 42
fentoni Endrodi, Aphodius ..... III 24
* fenyesi Campbell, Tachyporus ..... II 769
fenyesi Chandler, Notoxus ..... III 6
fernandezi Cobos, Cardiophorus ..... I 186
ferocis Kingsolver, Scutobruchus ..... III 8
ferox Smetana, Oxyporus ..... III 39
ferrugineus Bousquet, Dyschirius ..... III 10
fici Wood, Pycnarthrum ..... I 199
filius Smetana, Acylophorus ..... I 201
filius Smetana, Trogophloeus [Thinodromus] ..... II 771
fiskei Peck, Ptomaphagus ..... I 190
flagellata Löbl, Sciatrophes ..... II 750
flagellatus Howden, Hadromeropsis ..... III 17
flatrus Herman, Gnathymenus ..... III 32
flavicalli Scherer, Benedictus ..... III 12
flavicans Breuning, Sybrinus ..... II 734
flavicollis Breuning, Cnemolia ..... II 731
flavidus White, Cryptoramorphus ..... III 5
flavipennis Campbell, Tachyporus ..... II 769
flavipes Merkl, Casnonidea ..... III 43
flaviventris Mann, Termitophya ..... I 206
flavokansiensis Moldenke, Anomoea ..... I 182
flavolineatus Breuning, Aderpas ..... II 730
flavus A.Howden, Pandeleteius ..... II 739
florencae Young, Anodocheilus ..... III 18
floridanus Frank, Erichsonius ..... II 762
floridensis Sen Gupta & Crowson, Cerylcautomus ..... II 734
floridensis Campbell, Onychomira ..... III 5
fofus Reichardt, Eurycoleus ..... II 730
forcipata Merkl, Kaindilagria ..... III 43
formaneki Reitter, Lixus ..... III 17
formosus Gordon, Pseudoryssomus ..... II 737
formosus Bright, Pityophthorus ..... I 198
formosus Puthz, Megalopinus ..... III 37
fortunatus Puthz, Stenus ..... II 767
fossulata Borgmeier, Ecitogaster ..... I 201
foveicollis Borgmeier, Ecitoglossa ..... I 202
foveolicauda Lohse, Leptusa ..... III 35
francescae Young, Anodocheilus ..... III 18
franseriae Wood, Pityophthorus ..... II 755
franzi Smetana, Quedius ..... II 766
franzinii Pittino, Aphodius ..... II 751
frater Smetana, Quedius ..... I 203
frater Smetana, Ocypus ..... I 203
frater Smetana, Helophorus ..... III 20
fraterculus Last, Coproporus ..... III 30
fraternus Smetana, Heterothops ..... I 202
frigidus Smetana, Cercyon ..... II 744
frigidus Smetana, Quedius ..... I 205
frigidus Smetana, Geodromicus ..... II 762
frommeri Hardy, Pelidnota ..... II 751
frondicolens Wood, Pseudothysanoes ..... I 199
frontalis Wood, Pityoborus ..... I 197
frosti Campbell, Sepedophilus ..... II 767
frosti Smetana, Helophorus ..... III 20
fryxelli Johnson, Acanthoscelides ..... III 6
fucinus H.F.Howden, Blackbolbus ..... III 24
fuentei Desbrochers, Cathormiocerus ..... III 16
fuliginosum White, Cryptorama ..... III 5
fulva Takizawa, Xanthonia ..... III 14
fulvomarginata Takizawa, Sastra ..... III 14
fulvus Dolin, Denticolloides ..... I 187
fungicola Campbell, Lordithon ..... III 36
furcaticollis H.F.Howden, Blackbolbus ..... III 24
furius Smetana, Helophorus ..... III 20
furnissi Bright, Pityophthorus ..... II 755
fuscoampliata Breuning, Oberea ..... II 733
fuscogalbus Calder, Crepidomenus ..... III 19
fuscolineata Fairmaire, Cistelomorpha ..... I 176
fuscovittatus Breuning, Parasybrinus ..... II 733
fuscus Becker, Megapenthes ..... I 187
gaarho Smetana, Quedius ..... III 40
galapagoensis Campbell & Peck, Pinostygus ..... III 39
galilaeus Puthz, Stenus ..... II 768
gambetti Blackman, Pseudothysanoes ..... II 758
gamboaensis Howden & Young, Dichotomius ..... III 25
gangulu E.Matthews, Onthophagus ..... I 193
garciniae Nobuchi, Cryphalus ..... I 196
garreisi Bernhauer, Thinobius ..... II 770
garus Herman, Gnathymenus ..... III 32
gatineauensis Hoebeke, Myrmecocephalus ..... III 38
gelidus Chandler, Notoxus ..... II 727
gelo Smetana, Gabrius ..... III 31
gemellus Borgmeier, Vatesus ..... I 207
gemellus Smetana, Heterothops ..... I 202
geminorum Puthz, Stenus ..... I 205
generalis Johnson & Kingsolver, Stator ..... II 729
geraldi Irmler, Holotrochus ..... III 34
germanus Bright, Pityophthorus ..... II 755
ghanaensis Breuning, Antennocrossotus ..... II 731
ghanaensis Breuning, Ropica ..... II 734
ghanaensis Frey, Adoretus ..... III 23
ghanaensis Frey, Aulacoserica ..... III 24

* Originally listed as flavipennis on line 9. (See corrections)

gibbicollis Smetana, Prosopaspis ..... III 40
gibsoni Lane, Ctenicera ..... I 186
giganteus A.Howden, Pandeleteius ..... II 739
gillerforsi Bright, Phloeosinus ..... III 27
gilleti Hardy, Hoplia ..... II 751
gilvipes Ball & Maddison, Amblygnathus ..... III 10
giulianii Moore & Legner, Orus ..... I 203
giulianii Smetana, Heterothops ..... II 763
giulianii Moore & Legner, Microedus ..... I 203
giulianii Moore, Rothium ..... II 767
giulianii Smetana, Neohypnus ..... III 38
giulianii Moore, Salinamexus ..... II 767
glabinus Bright, Corthylus ..... I 195
glabriculum Stephan, Colydium ..... III 16
glabrinotus Irmler, Holotrochus ..... III 34
gnomus Gordon, Cephaloscymnus ..... II 737
gobica Endrodi, Brahmina ..... III 25
gobiensis Voss, Barypithes ..... III 16
gobiensis Voss, Ceuthorrynchus ..... III 16
godavariensis Ohira & Becker, Glyphonyx ..... I 187
godavariensis Wittmer, Protomaltypus ..... II 729
godavariensis Ohira & Becker, Zorochrus ..... II 742
godavariensis Takizawa, Monolepta ..... III 13
godawarianus Franz, Euconnus ..... I 200
gogolensis Last, Coproporus ..... III 30
gomphus Herman, Gnathymenus ..... III 32
goniophallus Anderson, Isochnus ..... III 17
graciliens Wood, Araptus ..... II 752
gracilis Borgmeier, Vatesus ..... I 207
gracilis A.Howden, Pandeleteius ..... II 739
gracilis Chemsak, Strangalia ..... I 182
gracilis Vanin, Sicoderus ..... III 18
grandis Smetana, Omicrus ..... II 745
grandis Smetana, Neohypnus ..... III 38
granulatum Bright, Monarthrum ..... I 196
granulicollis Fender, Ellychnia ..... II 746
granulifer Wood, Thysanoes ..... II 759
granulifrons H.Howden, Cyrtinus ..... I 181
granulipennis Schedl, Neodryocoetes [Araptus] ..... I 196
greeni Fender, Ellychnia ..... II 746
greenwoodorum Ball & Roughley, Pterostichus ..... III 11
gressitti Merkl, Lagria ..... III 43
griseoviridis Breuning, Pterolophia ..... II 734
groenlandica Lohse, Gnypeta ..... III 33
grossus White, Ozognathus ..... II 726
grossus Lawrence, Porculus ..... III 15
gruevi Leonardi & Mohr, Longitarsus ..... II 735
guajavus A.Howden, Isodrusus ..... I 185
guanacaste Whitehead & Kingsolver, Gibbobruchus ..... II 728
guazumae Johnson & Kingsolver, Acanthoscelides ..... I 178
guerrero Johnson, Acanthoscelides ..... III 6
guianae Seevers, Termitohospes ..... I 206
guilianii Hardy, Pseudocotalpa ..... II 752
guillermo Ball & Roughley, Pterostichus ..... III 11
guimaraesi Machado-Allison, Amblyopinodes ..... II 760
guineensis Endrodi, Clysterius ..... III 25
guptai Ekis, Colyphus ..... II 736
guru Puthz, Stenus ..... II 768
haemorrhoidaloides Breuning, Prosopocera ..... II 734
hageni Seevers, Perinthus ..... I 203
hageni Chandler, Notoxus ..... III 6
haitius Campbell, Hymenorus ..... I 177
halffteri Reyes Castillo, Spurius ..... II 749
halffteri Smetana, Thyreocephalus ..... II 771
hamatus Smetana, Linohesperus ..... III 36
hanseni Lohse, Lesteva ..... II 764
hardwarense Blake, Metachroma ..... I 184
hardyi Endrodi, Cyclocephala ..... II 751
hardyi Smetana, Habrolinus ..... III 34
hartmanni Ratcliffe, Barutus ..... III 24
haruspex A.Howden, Pandeleteius ..... III 17
hastatus Kingsolver, Merobruchus ..... III 8
hatchi Smetana, Oxybleptes ..... II 764
havelkai Dvorak, Oxytelus [Anotylus] ..... II 764
hayekae Spilman, Lanelater ..... III 19
hebraeus Smetana, Staphylinus ..... II 767
hectori Kingsolver, Acanthoscelides ..... III 6
heinzi Smetana, Ocypus ..... I 203
helavai Endrodi, Cyclocephala ..... II 751
helferi Gilbert, Raymondionymus ..... III 17
helianthemum Bottimer, Acanthoscelides ..... I 178
hemingi Ball & Roughley, Pterostichus ..... III 11
hendryi Pierce, Trigonoscuta ..... II 740
henryi Gordon, Aphodius ..... II 751
herceus Smetana, Cercyon ..... II 744
herculeano Ball, Phloeoxena ..... II 730
hercules A.Howden, Pandeleteius ..... II 739
hercules Belicek, Hyperaspidius ..... II 737
herissantitus Johnson, Acanthoscelides ..... III 6
hermani Puthz, Stenus ..... I 205
hermani Smetana, Linohesperus ..... III 36
hermosus Wood, Pityophthorus ..... II 755
hespenheidei Howden & Young, Canthidium ..... III 25
hesperia Pakaluk, Hoplicnema ..... III 16
hesperius Bright, Pityotrichus ..... I 198
hesperius Bright, Pityophthorus ..... II 755
hesperius Smetana, Linohesperus ..... III 36
heterodoxus (Casey), Chaetophloeus ..... II 759
hexagonus Frey, Adoretus ..... III 23
hiaticollis H.F.Howden, Bolboleaus ..... III 24
hidalgoensis Wheeler, Anisotoma ..... II 747
hidalgoi Kingsolver & Whitehead, Meibomeus ..... II 728
hidalgushowdenorum Zunino & Halffter, Onthophagus III 26
hiemalis Bousquet, Dyschirius ..... III 10
hiiaka Samuelson, Xyleborus ..... III 29
himalayanus Ohira & Becker, Acteniceromorphus ... I 186
hirsutus Bright, Pseudopityophthorus ..... I 199
hirsutus Puthz, Edaphus ..... II 762
hispaniolensis Campbell, Lobopoda ..... I 177
hispaniolensis Campbell, Hymenorus ..... I 177
hispaniolensis Peck, Proptomaphaginus ..... III 21
hispaniolum Bright, Liparthrum ..... III 27
hispaniolus Bright, Pityophthorus ..... III 28
hispidus Ekis, Colyphus ..... II 736
hispidus Puthz, Stenus ..... II 768
histrio Balthazar, Caccobius ..... III 25
hockingi Larson, Hydroporus ..... II 741
hollowayi H.F.Howden, Bolborachium ..... III 25
hollowayorum H.F.Howden, Blackbolbus ..... III 24
hologrisea Breuning, Sophronica ..... II 734
hologrisea Breuning, Pseudosophronica ..... III 12
hondurensis Wood, Pseudopityophthorus ..... I 199

hongkongensis Moore, Legner, & Chan, Bryothinusa .... I 201
hoogendorni Matthews, Micropeplus ..... I 190
hopi Klimaszewski, Myllaena ..... III 38
hopkinsi Matthews, Micropeplus ..... I 190
hoplites Kuschel, Atopomacer ..... III 21
hoppingi Lanier, Ips ..... I 196
horioni Smetana, Lathrobium ..... II 763
horni Campbell, Tachinus ..... I 206
hospes Smetana, Zyras ..... II 771
hottingeri Wittmer, Malthinus ..... III 9
howdenae Campbell, Notacula ..... I 178
howdenae Bright, Xyleborus ..... I 200
howdeni Gibson, Curculio ..... II 738
howdeni Chemsak, Prionus ..... II 734
howdeni O'Brien, Dorytomus ..... I 185
howdeni Gordon, Scymnus ..... II 738
howdeni Martins & Monné, Diploschema ..... II 731
howdeni Cobos, Aulonothroscus ..... I 207
howdeni Wittmer, Tylocerus ..... II 730
howdeni Reichardt, Lebia ..... II 730
howdeni Campbell, Punctacula ..... I 178
howdeni Carlson, Ochodaeus ..... II 751
howdeni Gordon, Glaresis ..... I 193
howdeni Chemsak, Euderces ..... I 181
howdeni Tyson, Spalacopsis ..... I 182
howdeni Werner, Thambospasta ..... II 749
howdeni Martins, Heterachthes ..... I 181
howdeni Linsley, Platerosida ..... I 182
howdeni Bright, Chaetophloeus ..... I 194
howdeni Hardy, Pelidnota ..... II 752
howdeni Cobos, Fornax ..... II 742
howdeni Blake, Longitarsus ..... I 183
howdeni Smetana, Cymbiodyta ..... II 745
howdeni Cobos, Drapetes ..... II 772
howdeni Campbell, Lordithon ..... III 37
howdeni Endrody-Younga, Clambus ..... III 15
howdeni Wittmer, Pseudotelegeusis ..... II 771
howdeni Zaragoza, Cenophengus ..... III 22
howdeni Smetana, Quedius ..... II 766
howdeni Wittmer, Malthinus ..... III 9
howdeni Endrodi, Goiginus ..... III 25
howdenorum Zunino & Halffter, Onthophagus ..... III 26
howdenorum Campbell, Tachyporus ..... II 769
howdenorum Bell & Bell, Clinidium ..... III 23
howdenorum Johnson, Acanthoscelides ..... III 7
huachucae Blackman, Pseudothysanoes ..... II 758
hubbardi Blackman, Pityophthorus ..... II 755
huberi LeSage, Longitarsus ..... III 13
hueneme Pierce, Trigonoscuta ..... II 740
huggerti Puthz, Stenus ..... III 41
humboldti A.Howden, Pandeleteius ..... II 739
humeralis Puthz, Edaphus ..... I 202
humidus H.Howden, Cryptocanthon ..... I 192
humiloides Smetana, Stenus ..... II 768
hungaricus Endrodi, Aphodius ..... III 24
hybrida Moldenke, Anomoea ..... I 182
hyleae Irmler, Holotrochus ..... III 34
hylocuroides Wood, Pityophthorus ..... II 756
hystrix A.Howden, Pandeleteius ..... II 739
hystrix Merkl, Casnonidea ..... III 43
iaculator Smetana, Linohesperus ..... III 36
icon Puthz, Stenus ..... III 41
idahoense Campbell, Olophrum ..... III 39
idahoensis Barr, Acmaeodera ..... II 729
ignotus Bright, Tricolus ..... I 199
iheringi Bernhauer, Atheta ..... I 201
iheringi Bernhauer, Ababactus [Cryptobium] ..... I 201
iheringi Bernhauer, Parasilusa ..... I 203
illinoisensis Klimaszewski, Deinopsis ..... II 762
illyrica Scheerpeltz, Atheta ..... II 761
imitator Ratcliffe, Dyscinetus ..... III 25
immaculata Moldenke, Saxinis ..... I 184
immaculatus Anderson, Stephanocleonus ..... III 18
immanis Blackman, Pityophthorus ..... II 756
immitus Bright, Pityoborus ..... I 197
impar Smetana, Quedius ..... I 205
impexus Bright, Pityophthorus ..... II 756
impletus Gordon, Scymnus ..... II 738
impunctoides Deuve, Trechus ..... III 11
incensoides Breuning, Phytoecia ..... II 733
incomptus Wooldridge, Paracymus ..... II 746
indefessus Bright, Pityophthorus ..... III 28
indica Takizawa, Haplosomoides ..... III 13
indica Takizawa, Hoplasoma ..... III 13
indicum Endrodi, Pentodon ..... III 26
indigens Wooldridge, Paracymus ..... II 746
indigoferestes Johnson, Acanthoscelides ..... III 7
indistinctus Smetana, Linohesperus ..... III 36
ineditus Bright, Pityophthorus ..... II 756
inerme White, Serranobium ..... II 726
infernus Smetana, Quedius ..... II 766
inflata Wittmer, Phengodes ..... II 750
inflatus Delève, Georissus ..... I 189
infragrisea Breuning, Oberea ..... II 732
infulatus Blackman, Pityophthorus ..... II 756,757
infuscatus Goulet, Pelmatellus ..... II 730
ingens Blackman, Pityophthorus ..... II 756
ingens Wood, Chramesus ..... I 194
inhabilis Bright, Pityophthorus ..... III 28
inopinus H.F.Howden, Blackbolbus ..... III 24
inornatus Campbell, Tachyporus ..... II 769
insigne Smetana, Deinopteroloma ..... III 31
insolitus Bright, Xyleborus ..... I 200
insuetus Bright, Pityophthorus ..... III 28
insulana Fauvel, Allecula ..... I 176
insularis Campbell, Hymenorus ..... I 177
insularis Campbell, Latacula ..... I 177
insularis Smetana, Quedius ..... I 204
insularis Johnson & Kingsolver, Mimosestes ..... II 728
insulcata Campbell, Haida ..... II 763
intentus Bright, Pityophthorus ..... II 756
interior Lindroth, Cymindis ..... I 180
interior Ball & Maddison, Amblygnathus ..... III 10
intermedius Smetana, Omicrus ..... II 745
intermedius Biström, Hydroglyphus ..... III 19
intermixtus Helava, Onthophilus ..... II 743
interruptus Gundersen, Enochrus ..... II 745
interruptus White, Calymmaderus ..... III 5
intextus Swaine, Pityophthorus ..... II 757
intextus Swaine, Pityophthorus ..... II 756
intonsus Smetana, Crinolinus ..... III 30
intricata Merkl, Bothrichara ..... III 43

inurbanus Gordon & Howden, Aphodius . . . . . I 192
invenis Freitag, Evarthrus . . . . . I 180
invenustum Munroe & Smith, Acalymma . . . . . II 735
inyoensis Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . I 198
io Smetana, Gabrius . . . . . III 31
irenae Coiffait, Leptotyphlus . . . . . II 763
irmgardis Vogt, Aleochara . . . . . II 760
irmleri Puthz, Stenus . . . . . III 42
ishvara Angelini & De Marzo, Agathidium . . . . . III 20
isla Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . . III 7
isolatus Bright, Bothrosternus . . . . . I 194
ites Kuschel, Atopomacer . . . . . III 22
itinerans Borgmeier, Ecitonia . . . . . I 202
iturbidensis Whitehead & Kingsolver, Gibbobruchus . . . . . II 728
jacalaensis Wittmer, Malthinus . . . . . III 9
jalamari E.Matthews, Onthophagus . . . . . I 193
jaliscensis Zunino & Halffter, Onthophagus . . . . . III 26
jalisco Peck, Ptomaphagus . . . . . II 748
jamaicanus Blake, Cyrsulus . . . . . I 183
jamaicanus Freude, Hyporhagus . . . . . III 21
jamaicensis Peck, Creagrophorus . . . . . I 190
jamaicensis Vaurie, Mesocordylus . . . . . I 185
jamaicensis H.Howden, Epiphileurus . . . . . I 193
jamaicensis Peck, Dissochaetus . . . . . I 190
jamaicensis Peck, Apheloplastus . . . . . II 748
jamaicensis Blake, Chaetocnema . . . . . I 183
jamaicensis Campbell, Hymenorus . . . . . I 177
jamaicensis Peck, Aglyptinus . . . . . I 190
jamaicensis Bright, Xyleborus . . . . . I 200
jamaicensis A.Howden, Scalaventer . . . . . I 186
jamaicensis H.Howden, Cyrtinus . . . . . I 181
jamaicensis Bright, Platypus . . . . . I 191
jamaicensis White, Cryptorama . . . . . III 5
jamaicensis White, Byrrhodes . . . . . III 5
jamaicensis Pakaluk, Hoplicnema . . . . . III 16
janae Young, Anodocheilus . . . . . III 18
janae Hromadka, Stenus . . . . . III 41
jangga E.Matthews, Onthophagus . . . . . I 193
janzeni Kingsolver & Whitehead, Ctenocolum . . . . . II 728
janzeni Johnson & Kingsolver, Mimosestes . . . . . II 728
japonicus Nobuchi, Ernoporus . . . . . I 196
jardin Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . . III 7
jasperensis Belicek, Hyperaspis . . . . . II 737
jenneri Pierce, Trigonoscuta . . . . . II 740
joanna Peck, Adelopsis . . . . . II 747
johni Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . . III 7
johnsoni Kingsolver, Acanthoscelides . . . . . III 7
jonesi Peck, Adelopsis . . . . . II 747
jonesi Lane, Limonius . . . . . I 187
jordai Rotger, Cicindela . . . . . II 735
jordanianum Voss, Apion . . . . . III 6
josefa Hromadka, Stenus . . . . . III 41
juanitae Linsley & Chemsak, Eburia . . . . . I 181
juglandis Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 756
juliae Hromadka, Stenus . . . . . III 41
julius Peck, Ptomaphagus . . . . . I 190
juno Smetana, Lesteva . . . . . II 764
kanakoffi Pierce, Trigonoscuta . . . . . II 740
kanei Andrews, Metophthalmus . . . . . II 746
kanei Potts, Anomala . . . . . II 751
kanyasa Smetana, Quedius . . . . . II 766
kapuri Ghorpade, Cryptogonus . . . . . III 15
kaskaskia Klimaszewski, Myllaena . . . . . III 38
kaszabi Bajtenov, Anthypurus . . . . . III 16
kaszabi Bajtenov, Neotychius . . . . . III 17
kaszabi Endrodi, Aphodius . . . . . III 24
kaszabi Arnoldi & Korotyaev, Phyllobius . . . . . III 17
kaszabi Voss, Apiotherium . . . . . III 6
kaszabi Brancucci, Laccophilus . . . . . III 19
kaszabi Frey, Aulacoserica . . . . . III 24
kaszabi Frey, Apogonia . . . . . III 24
kathmandulis Ohira & Becker, Megapenthes . . . . . II 742
katomandulia Ohira & Becker, Dima . . . . . I 187
kayae Erwin, Agra . . . . . III 10
keeni Blackman, Myeloborus [Pityophthorus] . . . . . II 753
keithi H.F.Howden, Bolborachium . . . . . III 25
kelsoi Gordon & Cartwright, Aegialia . . . . . III 23
kenti Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 756
kinabaluensis Bright, Phloeosinus . . . . . III 27
kingsolveri Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . . II 728
kirghizicus Dolin, Melanotus . . . . . I 188
kisatchie Génier, Hoplandria . . . . . III 35
kiteleyi Campbell, Oxyporus . . . . . II 764
kiteleyi Campbell, Sepedophilus . . . . . II 767
kiteleyi Smetana, Oxybleptes . . . . . III 39
klamathensis Larson & Leech, Agabus . . . . . III 18
klapperichi Bright, Ambrosiodmus . . . . . III 26
klimaszewskii Génier, Hoplandria . . . . . III 35
knowltoni Barr, Acmaeodera . . . . . II 729
knulli Becker, Anchastus . . . . . I 186
knullorum Triplehorn, Eleodes . . . . . II 772
kobayashii Smetana, Gabrius . . . . . III 31
koebelei Puthz, Stenus . . . . . I 205
konopackii Klimaszewski, Gymnusa . . . . . II 763
kraatzi Harold, Aphodius . . . . . III 24
krishna Suzuki, Neocsikia . . . . . III 19
kulti Whitehead, Schizogenius . . . . . I 181
kumasianus Endrodi, Aphodius . . . . . III 23
kuwapanicum Angelini & De Marzo, Agathidium . . III 20
kyotoensis Nobuchi, Cryphalus . . . . . I 196
labiculata Say, Coccinella [Anatis] . . . . . II 737
lachnosternus de Lisle, Serrognathus . . . . . I 190
laevior Fauvel, Allecula . . . . . I 176
laevipennis Smetana, Omicrus . . . . . II 745
lanieri Wood, Ips . . . . . II 753
lanuginosa Gravenhorst, Aleochara . . . . . II 760
lapponicus C.G.Thomson, Helophorus . . . . . I 189
larochellei Bousquet, Dyschirius . . . . . III 10
laselva Peck, Ptomaphagus . . . . . II 748
lata Herman, Pseudopsis . . . . . II 765
lata Pakaluk, Hoplicnema . . . . . III 16
latefasciatus Breuning, Oeax . . . . . II 733
lateralis Chandler, Notoxus . . . . . II 727
lateralis Smetana, Omicrus . . . . . II 746
laticeps Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 756
latilobus Ekis, Perilypus . . . . . II 736
latinotus Irmler, Holotrochus . . . . . III 34
lativentris Seevers, Termitellodes . . . . . I 206
latro Smetana, Paederus . . . . . II 765
lawrencei Campbell, Oxyporus . . . . . II 764
lawrencei Johnson, Sennius . . . . . II 728
lecontei Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 756

lecontei Perkins, Ochthebius . . . . . II 743
lecontei O'Brien, Dorytomus . . . . . I 185
lecontei Campbell, Tachyporus . . . . . II 769
leechi Ball & Negre, Calathus . . . . . I 180
leechi Smetana, Acylophorus . . . . . I 201
leechi Smetana, Hydrochara . . . . . II 745
leechi Wood & Perkins, Ochthebius . . . . . II 743
leechi Perkins, Hydraena . . . . . II 743
leechi Smetana, Quedius . . . . . I 204
leechi Wooldridge, Paracymus . . . . . II 746
leei Stibick, Hypnoidus [Hypolithus] . . . . . I 187
legneri Moore & Orth, Diglotta . . . . . II 762
leiophyllae Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 754
lenis Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 756
lenorae Young, Anodocheilus . . . . . III 18
lenta Löbl, Eubaeocera . . . . . I 191
lenticus Hilsenhoff, Coptotomus . . . . . II 741
leonica Pace, Leptusa . . . . . III 35
lepidus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 756
lepidus Bright, Xyleborus . . . . . I 200
leptocaulis O'Brien, Gerstaeckeria . . . . . I 185
leptoides Breuning, Obereopsis . . . . . II 733
leptus Bright, Neodryocoetes [Araptus] . . . . . I 196
lesagei Smetana, Quedius . . . . . III 40
lesagei Daccordi, Phaedon . . . . . III 14
lesagei Takizawa, Aspidolopha . . . . . III 12
lesagei Takizawa, Monolepta . . . . . III 13
leticiae Irmler, Holotrochus . . . . . III 34
leucaenicola Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . . III 7
leucopterum Howden & Young, Canthidium . . . . . III 25
leucostauros Johnson & Kingsolver, Sennius . . . . . I 179
levis Wooldridge, Physemus . . . . . III 21
liberiae Seevers, Termitonda . . . . . I 206
libra Herman, Stenopholea . . . . . III 40
ligulata Merkl, Lagria . . . . . III 43
limatus Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . . I 198
limbaticollis Wittmer, Malthinus . . . . . III 9
limbatus Wooldridge, Paracymus . . . . . II 746
limulus Seevers, Termitohospes . . . . . I 206
limus Herman, Gnathymenus . . . . . III 32
linanensis Scheerpeltz, Atheta . . . . . II 761
lindbergi Likovsky, Aleochara . . . . . II 760
lindrothellus Erwin & Kavanaugh, Bembidion . . . . . III 10
lindrothi Barr, Rhadine . . . . . I 180
lindrothi Whitehead, Schizogenius . . . . . I 181
lindrothi Goulet, Elaphrus . . . . . III 10
linearis Moldenke, Megalostomis . . . . . I 184
linearis Gordon, Scymnus . . . . . II 738
lineatus Gordon, Oryssomus . . . . . II 737
lineicollis Chemsak & Linsley, Ecyrus . . . . . II 731
lineolatus Puthz, Edaphus . . . . . III 31
linsleyi Barr, Cymatodera . . . . . I 185
liquidambar Peck, Ptomaphagus . . . . . II 748
litoreus A.Howden, Scalaventer . . . . . I 186
litos Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 756
llogoraensis Scheerpeltz, Atheta . . . . . II 761
lobata Klimaszewski, Aleochara . . . . . III 30
lobatus H.Howden, Cryptocanthon . . . . . I 192
lobatus Smetana, Neohypnus . . . . . III 38
loebli Scherer, Clavicornaltica . . . . . II 735
loebli Szymczakowski, Ptomaphaginus . . . . . I 190
loebli Scherer, Nepalicreps . . . . . III 14
loebli Pace, Geostiba . . . . . III 32
loebli Smetana, Quedius . . . . . II 766
loebliana Pace, Coenonica . . . . . III 30
loeblianus Deuve, Trechus . . . . . III 11
lohsei Smetana, Thinobius . . . . . III 42
lokayi Smetana, Conosoma . . . . . II 761
loksai Merkl, Casnonidea . . . . . III 43
longecarinatus Zunino & Halffter, Onthophagus . . . III 25
longichomperus Ratcliffe, Strategus . . . . . II 752
* longipennis Heer, Thinobius . . . . . II 770
longipes Smetana, Timagenes [Habrolinus] . . . . . III 42
longus Stephan, Pseudotaphrus . . . . . III 16
lotharensis Ohira & Becker, Zorochrus . . . . . I 188
lotharensis Ohira & Becker, Meristhus . . . . . I 188
lothari Franz, Euconnus . . . . . I 200
loticus Hilsenhoff, Coptotomus . . . . . II 741
lucanoides Campbell, Ecitoxenia . . . . . I 202
lucia Doyen, Coelocnemis . . . . . I 207
lucifuga Klimaszewski & Peck, Atheta . . . . . III 30
luederwaldti Bernhauer, Atheta . . . . . I 201
luma Herman, Stenopholea . . . . . III 40
luminosa Parry, Crepidodera . . . . . III 13
luridifrons Munroe & Smith, Acalymma . . . . . II 735
lutea Merkl, Oreogria . . . . . III 43
luteicornis Hlisnikovsky, Acanthodiaprepus . . . . . I 190
luteola Borgmeier, Termitonilla . . . . . I 206
luteus Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . . III 7
lysilomae Kingsolver, Merobruchus . . . . . III 8
macer Bright, Neodryocoetes [Araptus] . . . . . I 197
macnamarae Pittino, Psammodius . . . . . III 26
macra Tyson, Spalacopsis . . . . . I 182
macrocephalus Bernhauer, Mycetoporus . . . . . II 764
macrovittata LeSage, Ophraella . . . . . III 14
maculata Wheeler, Anisotoma . . . . . II 747
maculata Blake, Apraea . . . . . I 183
maculatus Wooldridge, Byrrhinus . . . . . III 21
maculatus Golbach, Cardiorhinus . . . . . III 19
maderense Likovsky, Rhagocneme . . . . . II 767
magnasmokiae Moldenke, Babia . . . . . I 183
magnifica Gordon & Cartwright, Aegialia . . . . . III 23
magnus Barr, Enoclerus . . . . . II 736
magnus Wooldridge, Byrrhinus . . . . . III 21
mahout Mann, Termitonicus . . . . . I 206
major Seevers, Perinthus . . . . . I 203
malheurensis Fender, Podabrus . . . . . II 729
mali Say, Coccinella [Anatis] . . . . . II 737
malinalli Smetana, Quedius . . . . . II 766
malkini Cobos, Fornax . . . . . II 742
malleatus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 756
mallorcinus Puthz, Stenus . . . . . II 768
malvastrumicis Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . . III 7
malvitus Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . . III 7
mandalayensis Pierce, Trigonoscuta . . . . . II 740
mandibulare Campbell, Gnathoryphium . . . . . II 763
manducus Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . . III 7
manisi Lane, Ctenicera . . . . . I 186

* See corrections

manitoba Chandler, Notoxus . . . . . III 6
mankinsi Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . . III 7
manya E.Matthews, Onthophagus . . . . . I 193
marcusoni Ratcliffe, Palaeophileurus . . . . . III 26
margaretae Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . . I 178
margareti Larson, Agabus . . . . . II 741
marginatus Gaines, Hyperaspis . . . . . II 737
marginicollis Smetana, Helophorus . . . . . III 20
marginicollis Goulet, Elaphrus . . . . . III 10
mariae Hromadka, Stenus . . . . . III 41
marinus Nichols, Scarites . . . . . III 11
maritimus Lanier, Ips . . . . . I 196
marmoreus Ball & Negre, Calathus . . . . . I 180
marmotae Smetana, Heterothops . . . . . I 202
marshalli Campbell, Mycetochara . . . . . II 726
marshalli Wibmer, Tyloderma . . . . . III 18
martae Hromadka, Stenus . . . . . III 41
martensi Angelini & De Marzo, Agathidium . . . . . III 20
martiale Kingsolver & Whitehead, Ctenocolum . . . . . II 728
martini Smetana, Quedius . . . . . II 766
maryae Warner, Eudiagogus . . . . . III 17
matthewsi Smetana, Cercyon . . . . . II 744
matthewsi Pakaluk, Hoplicnema . . . . . III 16
matthewsi Merkl, Stenolagria . . . . . III 43
matthewsi H.F.Howden, Blackbolbus . . . . . III 24
mazatecus Castillo & Reyes-Castillo, Petrejoides . . . . . III 22
mazatl Smetana, Quedius . . . . . II 766
mazatlan Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . . III 7
mckenziei Peck, Ptomaphagus . . . . . II 748
media Pakaluk, Hoplicnema . . . . . III 16
medialis Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 756
mediocris Smetana, Neohypnus . . . . . III 38
megacornis Kingsolver, Acanthoscelides . . . . . III 7
megas Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 756
megaspilota Martins, Megacyllene . . . . . II 732
melampyri Parry, Dibolia . . . . . II 735
melanurus Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 756
membranaceus Wittmer, Malthinus . . . . . III 9
mendax Smetana, Cercyon . . . . . II 744
mendax Smetana, Trogophloeus . . . . . II 771
mendosus Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 756
meridanus Champion, Menes . . . . . I 178
meridiana Wittmer, Phengodes . . . . . II 750
meridionalis Hudepohl, Oxymerus . . . . . II 733
meridionalis Freude, Hyporhagus . . . . . III 21
meridionalis Smetana, Oxybleptes . . . . . III 39
meruanus Breuning, Dolopharoides . . . . . II 731
meruensis Breuning, Oberea . . . . . II 732
mescalerensis Young, Polyphylla . . . . . III 26
mesembria Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 756
mesoamericanus Perkins, Ochthebius . . . . . II 743
metallicus Campbell, Parahymenorus . . . . . I 178
mexicana Moldenke, Smaragdina . . . . . I 184
mexicana Wittmer, Phengodes . . . . . II 750
mexicana Chapin, Mulsantina . . . . . III 15
mexicanum White, Lasioderma . . . . . II 726
mexicanum White, Priobium . . . . . II 726
mexicanus Bright, Carphoborus . . . . . I 194
mexicanus Wood, Xylechinus . . . . . II 759
mexicanus Campbell, Peplomicrus . . . . . II 749
mexicanus (Schedl), Corthylocurus . . . . . I 195
mexicanus Bottimer, Stator . . . . . I 179
mexicanus Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 756
mexicanus Schedl, Corthylus . . . . . I 195
mexicanus Vaurie, Mesocordylus . . . . . I 185
mexicanus Campbell, Tachinus . . . . . I 206
mexicanus White, Neosothes . . . . . II 726
mexicanus Wood, Stegomerus . . . . . I 199
mexicanus Gordon, Cephaloscymnus . . . . . II 737
mexicanus Puthz, Edaphus . . . . . I 202
mexicanus Irmler, Holotrochus . . . . . III 34
mexicanus Wittmer, Malthinus . . . . . III 9
mexicanus Freude, Hyporhagus . . . . . III 21
meyeri Ball, Trichopselaphus . . . . . II 730
micans Campbell, Lobopoda . . . . . I 177
micans Smetana, Omicrus . . . . . II 746
micans Wood, Pseudopityophthorus . . . . . I 199
micans Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . III 29
micans Frey, Trochalus . . . . . III 26
micans Campbell, Sepedophilus . . . . . II 767
micatus Costa, Pyrearinus . . . . . III 19
michoacanensis Moldenke, Urodera . . . . . I 184
microcularis Howden & Young, Uroxys . . . . . III 26
microporosus Wood, Chramesus . . . . . II 752
microps Peck, Apheloplastus . . . . . II 748
miles Smetana, Neohypnus . . . . . III 38
millamilla E.Matthews, Onthophagus . . . . . I 193
mimetica Wood, Micracisella . . . . . II 753
mimosae Blackman, Chramesus . . . . . II 753
mimosicola Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . . III 7
mimus Goulet, Elaphrus . . . . . III 10
miniatus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . III 29
minima Scherer, Paraminota . . . . . III 14
minima Pakaluk, Hoplicnema . . . . . III 16
minimus Campbell, Tachinus . . . . . I 206
minimus Smetana, Aculomicrus . . . . . II 744
minor Campbell, Micropeplus . . . . . II 749
minor Smetana, Phaenonotum . . . . . II 746
minor Smetana, Heterothops . . . . . I 202
minor Campbell, Tachinus . . . . . II 768
minus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 757
minutalis Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 757
minutipunctis Chemsak & Linsley, Neoleptura . . . . . II 732
minutus Campbell, Hymenorus . . . . . I 177
minutus Bright, Corthylus . . . . . I 195
minutus Gordon, Exochomus . . . . . II 737
miricorniger Seevers, Termitohospes . . . . . I 206
mistaniensis Axentiev, Meloe . . . . . III 21
mitchelli Kingsolver & Whitehead, Meibomeus . . . . . II 728
mixtecus Bright, Phloeotribus . . . . . I 197
mixtus Kissinger, Ophryastes . . . . . I 185
moczarskii Scheerpeltz, Aleochara . . . . . II 760
mojavei Westcott, Acmaeodera . . . . . III 8
molestus Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 757
mollis Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 757
mollis Endrodi, Heteronychus . . . . . III 25
mongolicus Voss, Prolobothrix . . . . . III 17
mongoliensis Angus, Helophorus . . . . . I 189
monstrosus Smetana, Neohypnus . . . . . III 38
montana Hammond, Oxytelopsis . . . . . III 39
montanus Bright, Neodryocoetes **[Araptus]** . . . . . I 197
montanus Nobuchi, Cryphalus . . . . . I 196

montanus A.Howden, Scalaventer . . . . . I 186
montanus Bright, Pseudopityophthorus . . . . . I 199
montanus Lane, Hemicrepidius . . . . . I 187
montanus Doyen, Usechimorpha . . . . . III 43
montepius Irmler, Holotrochus . . . . . III 34
montezumae Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 757
monticola Campbell, Subhaida . . . . . II 768
monticolae Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 754
montium-sanni Scheerpeltz, Alpinia . . . . . II 760
montivaga Chemsak & Linsley, Strangalia . . . . . II 734
montivagus Smetana, Quedius . . . . . I 203
montivagus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 757
montivagus Smetana, Linohesperus . . . . . III 36
moosilauke Johnson, Curimopsis . . . . . III 8
mordax Smetana, Quedius . . . . . I 204
mormon Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 757
mormona Karren, Exema . . . . . I 183
morosus Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 757
motschulskyi Angus, Helophorus . . . . . I 189
mucrofer Bottimer, Acanthoscelides . . . . . I 178
muguensis Pierce, Trigonoscuta . . . . . II 740
multifidus H.F.Howden, Blackbolbus . . . . . III 24
multiflocculus Kingsolver, Amblycerus . . . . . III 8
mumfordi Beeson, Xyleborus . . . . . II 759
mundill E.Matthews, Onthophagus . . . . . I 193
mundus Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 757
munsteri Scheerpeltz, Thinobius . . . . . II 771
murrayanae Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 755
mussardi Löbl, Scaphisoma . . . . . I 191
mussardi Szymczakowski, Ptomaphaginus . . . . . II 748
mussardi Angelini & De Marzo, Agathidium . . . . . III 21
mutator Smetana, Quedius . . . . . I 205
mycetorum Zunino & Halffter, Onthophagus . . . . . III 26
mysia Pace, Geostiba . . . . . III 32
mystacinus Wood, Pityokteines . . . . . II 753
naati Smetana, Quedius . . . . . III 40
nacodus Herman, Gnathymenus . . . . . III 33
nancyae Herman, Zalobius . . . . . II 771
nangana Frey, Autoserica . . . . . III 24
nanum H.F.Howden, Bolborachium . . . . . III 25
nanus Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . . I 198
napensis Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . . I 178
nathani Takizawa, Dercetina . . . . . III 13
nationes Irmler, Holotrochus . . . . . III 34
neacanthus Becker, Athous . . . . . I 186
nearcticus Campbell, Tachinus . . . . . I 206
nebulicolus Howden, Hadromeropsis . . . . . III 17
nebulinus H.Howden, Cryptocanthon . . . . . I 193
nebulosus Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 757
nebulosus Castillo & Reyes-Castillo, Petrejoides . . . . . III 22
neglecta Stephan, Bitoma . . . . . III 16
nelsoni Barr, Acmaeodera . . . . . II 729
nelsoni Chemsak, Euderces . . . . . I 181
nelsoni Campbell, Micropeplus . . . . . III 21
nelsoni Hespenheide, Helleriella . . . . . III 17
nemoralis Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 757
neocavicolle Howden, Blackburnium . . . . . II 751
neomexicanus Campbell, Oxyporus . . . . . II 764
neomexicanus Blackman, Phloeosinus . . . . . II 753
neomexicanus Smetana, Quedius . . . . . I 204
neomexicanus Campbell, Tachyporus . . . . . II 769
neomorbillosum Wibmer, Tyloderma . . . . . III 18
neonanulus Gibson, Curculio . . . . . II 738
neosquamifer Smetana, Hydrochus . . . . . III 20
neovalidus Whitehead, Schizogenius . . . . . I 181
nepalensis Campbell, Euconosoma . . . . . II 762
nepalensis Ohira & Becker, Hypolithus . . . . . I 187
nepalensis Ohira & Becker, Silesis . . . . . I 188
nepalensis Ohira & Becker, Melanotus . . . . . II 742
nepalensis Ohira & Becker, Procraerus . . . . . II 742
nepalensis Ohira & Becker, Yukoana . . . . . I 188
nepalensis Ohira & Becker, Meristhus . . . . . I 188
nepalensis Ohira & Becker, Acteniceromorphus . . . . I 186
nepalensis Ohira & Becker, Neocsikia . . . . . I 188
nepalensis Ohira & Becker, Glyphonyx . . . . . I 187
nepalensis Wittmer, Stenothemus . . . . . II 729
nepalensis Wittmer, Colotes . . . . . II 749
nepalensis Ohira & Becker, Neohypdonus . . . . . I 188
nepalensis Ohira & Becker, Parhemiops . . . . . I 188
nepalensis Takizawa, Nodina . . . . . III 14
nepalensis Scherer, Bhutajana . . . . . III 12
nepalensis Takizawa, Epimela . . . . . III 13
nepalensis Takizawa, Oomorphoides . . . . . III 14
nepalensis Takizawa, Xanthonia . . . . . III 15
nepalensis Scherer, Amydus . . . . . III 12
nepalensis Wittmer, Protomaltypus . . . . . II 729
nepos Smetana, Gabrius . . . . . III 31
nerolineatus Freude, Hyporhagus . . . . . III 21
nesiotica Campbell, Lobopoda . . . . . I 177
newar Deuve, Trechus . . . . . III 11
newtoni H.Howden, Bdelyropsis . . . . . I 192
newtoni Peck, Ptomaphagus . . . . . I 190
newtoni Peck, Catops . . . . . II 748
newtoni Campbell, Micropeplus . . . . . II 749
newtoni Campbell, Lordithon . . . . . III 37
newtoni Smetana, Atrecus . . . . . III 30
newtoni Irmler, Holotrochus . . . . . III 35
newtoni Smetana, Quedius . . . . . II 766
newtoni Bell & Bell, Clinidium . . . . . III 23
nidicola Smetana, Quedius . . . . . I 204
nidicola Klimaszewski, Aleochara . . . . . III 29
niger Bright, Neodryocoetes [Araptus] . . . . . I 197
nigeriae Breuning, Nonyma . . . . . II 732
nigeriensis Biström, Uvarus . . . . . III 19
nigerrimus Bernhauer, Medon . . . . . I 203
nigrellus Wood, Araptus . . . . . II 752
nigricans Blandford, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 754
nigricans Puthz, Megalopinus . . . . . III 37
nigricolor Wittmer, Caccodes . . . . . III 9
nigricolor Wittmer, Malthinus . . . . . III 9
nigricolor Puthz, Megalopinus . . . . . III 37
* nigricornis Say, Cryptocephalus [Pachybrachis] . . II 735
nigrificatus Puthz, Stenus . . . . . III 42
nigrinus Smetana, Trogophloeus . . . . . II 771
nigripennis Campbell, Tachyporus . . . . . II 770
nigriventre Munroe & Smith, Acalymma . . . . . II 735
nigroaffinis Beeson, Xyleborus . . . . . II 759
nigroapicalis Suzuki, Parapenia . . . . . III 19

* See corrections

nigrolateralis Breuning, Nupserha . . . . . II 732
nigromaculata Wittmer, Phengodes . . . . . II 750
nigromaculatus Breuning, Oeax . . . . . II 733
nigrotinctus Wittmer, Caccodes . . . . . III 9
nilo Smetana, Quedius . . . . . III 40
nilssoni Hebauer, Ochthebius . . . . . III 19
nimbicola Lohse & Smetana, Geostiba . . . . . III 32
nimbicola Campbell, Tachyporus . . . . . II 770
nitidulus Schedl, Neodryocoetes [**Araptus**] . . . . . I 197
nordestinus Machado-Allison, Amblyopinodes . . . . . II 760
notabilis A.Howden, Pandeleteius . . . . . II 739
notabilis Campbell, Lordithon . . . . . III 36
nothocreatus Frank, Neobisnius . . . . . III 38
novagranadae A.Howden, Pandeleteius . . . . . II 739
novus Bright, Xyleborus . . . . . I 200
nubicola Campbell, Lordithon . . . . . III 37
nubigena Lohse & Smetana,Geostiba III 32
nubilis Chandler, Notoxus . . . . . II 727
nubilus Samuelson, Xyleborus . . . . . III 29
nuda LeSage, Ophraella . . . . . III 14
nudipennis Schedl, Corthylus . . . . . I 195
nudus Smetana, Stictolinus . . . . . III 42
nuevoleonis Chemsak & Linsley, Poliaenus . . . . . II 733
nuperus Bright, Xyleborus . . . . . I 200
nurubuan E.Matthews, Onthophagus . . . . . I 193
oaxaca Peck, Ptomaphagus . . . . . I 190
oaxaca Peck, Catops . . . . . II 748
oaxaca Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . . III 7
oaxacae Barr, Bogcia . . . . . III 15
oaxacaensis Bright, Monarthrum . . . . . I 196
oaxacanus Zunino & Halffter, Onthophagus . . . . . III 26
oaxacensis Campbell, Tachinus . . . . . I 206
oaxacensis Freude, Hyporhagus . . . . . III 21
obispoensis Pierce, Trigonoscuta . . . . . II 740
objectus Voss, Cidnorrhinus . . . . . III 17
oblio Perkins, Hydraena . . . . . II 743
obliqua Moldenke, Euryscopa . . . . . I 183
obliquevittata Breuning, Cnemolia . . . . . II 731
obregonensis Berry, Argoporis . . . . . III 43
obrienorum Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . . I 179
obscurus Hansen, Motonerus . . . . . III 20
obtusa Herman, Pseudopsis . . . . . II 765
obtusus Smetana, Linohesperus . . . . . III 36
occidentalis Perkins, Hydraena . . . . . II 743
occidentalis Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 757
occidentalis Smetana, Cymbiodyta . . . . . II 745
occidentamericanus Peck, Leptinus . . . . . III 21
occidentimutabilis Moldenke, Anomoea . . . . . I 182
occidentoides Frank, Neobisnius . . . . . III 38
occlusus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 757
ocellata Wood, Micracisella . . . . . II 753
ocellata White, Protheca . . . . . II 726
ocelotl Smetana, Quedius . . . . . II 766
ochoticus Korotyaev, Notaris . . . . . III 17
oconee Génier, Hoplandria . . . . . III 35
ocularis Klimaszewski, Aleochara . . . . . III 30
oculatuspicticep Wittmer, Caccodes . . . . . III 9
oenotherae Wibmer, Tyloderma . . . . . III 18
okaloosa Génier, Hoplandria . . . . . III 35
ollin Smetana, Quedius . . . . . II 766
olympiana Jeanne, Nebria . . . . . II 730
olympus A.Howden, Pandeleteius . . . . . II 739
olympus Lane, Hypolithus . . . . . I 187
omissus Wood, Gnathotrichus . . . . . II 753
ommateus Wood, Scolytodes . . . . . I 199
onustus Smetana, Neohypnus . . . . . III 39
opacicollis Blackman, Pseudopityophthorus . . . . . I 198
ophion Smetana, Gabrius . . . . . III 32
opimus Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 757
orchymonti Smetana, Helophorus . . . . . III 20
oregonensis Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . . I 179
oregonensis Green, Silis . . . . . II 729
oregonus Campbell, Lordithon . . . . . III 37
oreophilus Campbell, Lordithon . . . . . III 37
orichalcum Peck, Adelopsis . . . . . II 747
orientalis Chandler, Notoxus . . . . . II 727
orientalis Zunino & Halffter, Onthophagus . . . . . III 26
orientalis Smetana, Phloeonomus . . . . . III 39
orientamericanus Peck, Leptinus . . . . . III 21
orites Kuschel, Atopomacer . . . . . III 22
orlandi Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . . III 7
ormayanus Csiki, Otiorrhynchus . . . . . III 17
ornatoides Barr, Acmaeodera . . . . . II 729
ornatus Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 757
ornatus Campbell, Tachyporus . . . . . II 770
orvus Becker, Athous . . . . . I 186
ostryacolens Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . III 28
ouachitus Matta & Wolfe, Hydroporus . . . . . II 741
ouratita E.Matthews, Onthophagus . . . . . I 193
overali Ball & Maddison, Platymetopsis . . . . . III 11
ozarkensis Whitehead, Schizogenius . . . . . I 181
ozomatli Smetana, Quedius . . . . . II 766
paani Smetana, Atanygnathus . . . . . III 30
pacifica Perkins, Hydraena . . . . . II 743
pacificus Smetana & Campbell, Dytoscotes . . . . . II 762
pacificus Campbell, Tachyporus . . . . . II 770
pacificus Bright, Phloeotribus . . . . . III 27
pakistanicum Angelini & De Marzo, Agathidium . . . III 20
pala Bell & Bell, Clinidium . . . . . III 23
palaspina Chemsak, Strangalia . . . . . I 182
palauensis Seevers, Lauella . . . . . I 203
pallicornis Say, Orchestes **Rhynchaenus** . . . . . III 17
pallidoalatum Howden & Young, Canthidium . . . . . III 25
palmasola Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . . III 7
palomarense Munroe & Smith, Acalymma . . . . . II 735
paluma E.Matthews, Onthophagus . . . . . I 193
palustre Goulet, Agonum . . . . . I 180
panama Johnson, Sennius . . . . . II 728
panamensis Wittmer, Malthinus . . . . . III 9
pandus Herman, Gnathymenus . . . . . III 33
panochensis Gilbert, Coscinoptera . . . . . III 12
papola Herman, Stenopholea . . . . . III 40
pappi Becker, Limonius . . . . . II 742
paquetae Kingsolver, Merobruchus . . . . . III 8
paracelti Knull, Agrilus . . . . . I 179
paracollis Campbell, Lobopoda . . . . . I 177
paraconfusus Lanier, Ips . . . . . I 196
paracornis Campbell, Lobopoda . . . . . I 177
paradisensis Kingsolver & Whitehead, Caryedes . . . . II 728
parafrontalis Nelson, Cinyra . . . . . II 729
parajacutus Angus, Helophorus . . . . . I 189
parajeanneli Breuning, Prosopocera . . . . . II 734

parakenyensis Breuning, Nupserha . . . . . II 732
parallela Hardy, Pelidnota . . . . . II 752
parallelosomus Liebherr, Platynus . . . . . III 11
paramodesta Nelson, Chrysobothris . . . . . II 729
parana Samuelson, Alagoasa . . . . . III 12
paraoxnardi Pierce, Trigonoscuta . . . . . II 740
parapatrica Deloya & Morón, Parachrysina . . . . . III 26
pararufipennis Breuning, Nupserha . . . . . II 732
parasericeus Cobos, Fornax . . . . . II 742
parasplendidus Angus, Helophorus . . . . . I 189
parkeri Cartwright, Ataenius . . . . . II 751
parrumbal E.Matthews, Onthophagus . . . . . I 193
parshus Anderson, Stephanocleonus . . . . . III 18
parsonsi Connell, Epuraea . . . . . III 22
partealbicollis Breuning, Dichostathes . . . . . II 731
parterufoantennalis Breuning, Nupserha . . . . . II 732
parvula Blake, Megistops . . . . . I 184
parvus White, Xyletinus . . . . . II 727
parvus H.Howden, Cryptocanthon . . . . . I 193
paschim Smetana, Quedius . . . . . III 40
* *paspalis* Watson, Hyperaspis . . . . . I 185
pauculus Gordon, Scymnus . . . . . II 738
pauloensis Bernhauer, Atheta . . . . . I 201
paululum Kissinger, Apion . . . . . II 738
paulus Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . . I 198
pavoniestes Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . . III 7
pecki H.Howden, Geotrupes . . . . . II 751
pecki Howden, Drepanocerus . . . . . II 751
pecki Thayer & Newton, Glypholoma . . . . . II 763
pecki Campbell, Peplomicrus . . . . . II 749
pecki H.Howden, Cloeotus . . . . . I 192
pecki Smetana, Quedius . . . . . II 766
pecki Irmler, Holotrochus . . . . . III 35
pecki Lawrence, Archaeoglenes . . . . . III 43
pecki Löbl, Scaphobaeocera . . . . . III 23
pecki Howden & Young, Coprophanaeus . . . . . III 25
pecki Irmler, Mimotrochus . . . . . III 38
peckorum A.Howden, Pandeleteius . . . . . II 739
peckorum Bell & Bell, Omoglymmius . . . . . III 23
peckorum Endrodi, Aphodius . . . . . III 24
peckorum Newton, Oxypius . . . . . III 39
pectinatus Chandler, Caccoplectus . . . . . II 750
pedissequus Borgmeier, Ecitodiscus . . . . . I 201
pedunculata Chandler, Barrojuba . . . . . III 22
peezi Scheerpeltz, Aleochara . . . . . II 760
pellax Smetana, Quedius . . . . . I 204
penai Campbell, Allecula . . . . . II 726
peneckianus Smreczinski, Otiorrhynchus . . . . . III 17
penstemonis Parry, Dibolia . . . . . II 735
perceptibile Howden & Young, Canthidium . . . . . III 25
perdiligens Schedl, Tricolus . . . . . I 200
perexiguus Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 757
perfimbriatus Gordon, Aphodius . . . . . II 751
perlata Merkl, Tomogria . . . . . III 43
perotei Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 757
perplexa Hardy, Pelidnota . . . . . II 752
perplexus Bright, Platypus . . . . . I 191
persimilis Breuning, Philomecyna . . . . . II 733
peruana O'Brien, Gerstaeckeria . . . . . I 185
perversa Bernhauer, Atheta . . . . . I 201
petalopygus Kingsolver, Acanthoscelides . . . . . III 7
petei Csiki, Palaeopragma . . . . . III 26
peyerimhoffi Normand, Cylindropsis [Leptotyphlopsis] II 761
pharak Smetana, Quedius . . . . . III 40
philipi Bell, Pentagonica . . . . . III 10
philo Smetana, Gabrius . . . . . III 32
photus Chandler, Notoxus . . . . . II 727
phricotrichosa Hoebeke, Autalia . . . . . III 30
phyllocladus Bright, Phloeosinus . . . . . III 27
piceata Fairmaire, Allecula . . . . . I 176
piceatus Fender, Podabrus . . . . . II 729
picipennis Campbell, Lobopoda . . . . . I 177
picoensis Pierce, Trigonoscuta . . . . . II 740
picta Smetana, Cymbiodyta . . . . . II 745
picticeps Wittmer, Caccodes . . . . . III 9
piedrablanca Pierce, Trigonoscuta . . . . . II 740
pierotti Pittino, Psammodius . . . . . II 752
pigricola Kingsolver, Acanthoscelides . . . . . III 7
pilatus Wood, Cnesinus . . . . . II 753
piliventris Seevers, Termitophya . . . . . I 206
pilosa LeSage, Ophraella . . . . . III 14
pilosus Smetana, Linohesperus . . . . . III 36
pinavorus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . III 28
pinicola Kuschel, Lecontellus . . . . . III 22
pirum Smetana, Neohypnus . . . . . III 39
pisinnus Bright, Corthylus . . . . . I 195
pismoensis Pierce, Trigonoscuta . . . . . II 740
pix Kuschel, Pityomacer . . . . . III 22
placidus Wooldridge, Paracymus . . . . . II 746
plagiatus Linné, Aphodius . . . . . III 24
plancus Herman, Gnathymenus . . . . . III 33
planovultum Howden & Young, Canthidium . . . . . III 25
platygastra Seevers, Termitosyne . . . . . I 206
platyops White, Stagetus . . . . . II 727
platypyga Howden & Young, Uroxys . . . . . III 26
plaumanni Cobos, Dromaeolus . . . . . II 742
plaumanni Irmler, Holotrochus . . . . . III 35
playanus Herman, Microbledius . . . . . I 203
playazul Johnson, Mimosestes . . . . . III 8
plenus Wooldridge, Byrrhinus . . . . . III 21
plicatus Wittmer, Malthinus . . . . . III 9
plumbeipennis Merkl, Lagria . . . . . III 43
plurisetosus Whitehead, Schizogenius . . . . . I 181
pogradecensis Scheerpeltz, Atheta . . . . . II 761
polaris Fall, Hydroporus . . . . . III 19
politus Chandler, Notoxus . . . . . III 6
politus Kingsolver, Merobruchus . . . . . III 8
pomonae Frank, Erichsonius . . . . . II 762
ponticus Smetana, Ocypus . . . . . I 203
populivora Parry, Crepidodera . . . . . III 13
porphyreus Kingsolver, Merobruchus . . . . . III 8
porteri Golbach, Cardiorhinus . . . . . III 19
portorium Kissinger, Apion . . . . . II 738
postictus Chandler, Notoxus . . . . . II 727
postmaculata Breuning, Ropica . . . . . II 734
potawatomi Klimaszewski, Myllaena . . . . . III 38
potosi Ball & Negre, Calathus . . . . . I 180
potosimontis Puthz, Stenus . . . . . II 768

* Originally listed as a valid name. (See corrections)

powelli Lawrence, Ceracis . . . . . I 185
powelli Linsley & Chemsak, Eburia . . . . . I 181
praecursor Smetana, Pelosoma . . . . . II 746
praegnans Smetana, Neohypnus . . . . . III 39
praetor Smetana, Thinobius . . . . . II 771
pratensis Ullrich, Tachinus . . . . . II 768
pravitubus Allen, Loxandrus . . . . . I 180
pravus Clark & Burke, Anthonomus . . . . . III 16
preclara Chemsak & Linsley, Aneflomorpha . . . . . II 730
priapus Smetana, Linohesperus . . . . . III 36
primus Bright, Prognathotrichus **[Gnathotrichus]** . . . . . I 198
princeps Young, Copelatus . . . . . I 186
princeps Smetana, Acylophorus . . . . . I 201
procerus Bright, Corthylus . . . . . I 195
productus White, Stichtoptychus . . . . . II 727
prolatus Ekis, Colyphus . . . . . II 736
prolixus Herman, Gnathymenus . . . . . III 33
prolongicornis Chandler, Barrojuba . . . . . III 22
proximus Cobos, Drapetes . . . . . II 772
pruina Peck, Ptomaphagus . . . . . II 748
pruinosus (Eichhoff), Pseudopityophthorus . . . . . I 199
pruinosus Blackman, Renocis **[Chaetophloeus]** . . . . . II 759
pseudellipticus Liebherr, Platynus . . . . . III 11
pseudofuscus Zunino & Halffter, Onthophagus . . . . . III 26
pseudolucidus Rakovic, Aphodius . . . . . III 24
pseudopacifica Smetana, Cymbiodyta . . . . . II 745
pseudoparia Angelini & De Marzo, Agathidium . . . . . III 20
pseudotsugae Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 758
pseudovariegata Klimaszewski, Gymnusa . . . . . II 763
pterocarpae Kingsolver, Amblycerus . . . . . III 8
pubescens Blackman, Pseudopityophthorus . . . . . II 758
pubescens Campbell, Anthobioides . . . . . III 30
pubescens Klimaszewski, Adinopsis . . . . . III 29
pubifrons Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . III 29
puella Smetana, Cymbiodyta . . . . . II 745
puelliopsis Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . . III 7
puertoricensis Peck, Aglyptinus . . . . . I 190
puertoricensis Peck, Apheloplastus . . . . . II 748
pugio Smetana, Thinobius . . . . . II 771
pujana Pace, Gyrophaena . . . . . III 33
punctatissimus Brancucci, Laccophilus . . . . . III 19
punctatus Takizawa, Stenoluperus . . . . . III 14
punctatus Smetana, Parothius . . . . . III 39
punctatus White, Microthaptor . . . . . III 5
puncticeps Seevers, Termitogaster . . . . . I 206
puncticeps Smetana, Prosopaspis . . . . . III 40
punctifrons Cartwright, Ataenius . . . . . II 751
puniceus Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . . III 7
pusillus Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . . I 198
pusillus Smetana, Acylophorus . . . . . I 201
pusio Smetana, Aculomicrus . . . . . II 744
pygidialis Chandler, Notoxus . . . . . II 727
pygmaea Smetana, Cymbiodyta . . . . . II 745
pygmaeus A.Howden, Pandeleteius . . . . . II 739
pygmaeus Campbell, Hymenorus . . . . . I 177
pyramididos Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . . III 7
quadratinota Campbell, Lobopoda . . . . . I 177
quadricostata Breuning, Paramussardia . . . . . II 733
quadrinotatus Puthz, Megalopinus . . . . . III 37
quadrioculatusp Browne, Scolytomimus . . . . . III 29
quechpini Clark, Anthonomus . . . . . III 16
querci H.Howden, Cyrtinus . . . . . I 181
quercus Wood, Amphicranus . . . . . I 194
querneum Wood, Monarthrum . . . . . I 196
raato Smetana, Acylophorus . . . . . III 29
rambouseki Smetana, Thinobius . . . . . II 771
ramosi Campbell, Allecula . . . . . I 176
ramosus Bright, Pityoborus . . . . . I 197
ramosus Herman, Gnathymenus . . . . . III 33
raniermontis Puthz, Stenus . . . . . I 205
reburrus Bright, Corthylus . . . . . I 195
reburrus Helava, Inquilinister . . . . . III 19
recavus Wood, Pseudothysanoes . . . . . II 758
recens Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 757
rectusalsus Perkins, Ochthebius . . . . . II 743
reflexipennis Malcolm, Laccobius . . . . . I 189
reflexipennis Malcolm, Laccobius . . . . . III 20
reflexipennis Cheary, Laccobius . . . . . III 20
regina A.Howden, Pandeleteius . . . . . II 739
regularis Wooldridge, Paracymus . . . . . II 746
reichardti Ball & Maddison, Amblygnathus . . . . . III 10
renardii Fairmaire, Cistelomorpha . . . . . I 176
repens Smetana, Quedius . . . . . III 40
resplendens Hespenheide, Neotrachys . . . . . III 8
reticulata Borgmeier, Ecitopelta . . . . . I 202
reticulatus Moore & Legner, Biophytosus . . . . . II 761
reticulatus Bright, Sampsonius . . . . . I 199
reticulatus Wood, Hylurgops . . . . . I 196
reticulonota Wheeler, Anisotoma . . . . . II 747
reventazon Ekis, Perilypus . . . . . II 736
rhabdota Blake, Megistops . . . . . I 184
rhadina Klimaszewski, Deinopsis . . . . . II 762
rhizophagus Thomas & Bright, Dendroctonus . . . . . I 196
rhodesica Breuning, Nupserha . . . . . II 732
rhynchoslestes Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . . III 7
ricardo Whitehead & Ball, Cyrtolaus . . . . . II 730
richardsonae Hatch, Aphodius . . . . . I 191
richlandensis Peck, Adelopsis . . . . . II 747
ripisaltator Spilman, Martinius . . . . . II 749
ritcheri Carlson, Ochodaeus . . . . . II 751
rivalis Wood, Hylocurus . . . . . II 753
rivularis Smetana, Ancyrophorus . . . . . II 760
robertsi Smetana, Helophorus . . . . . III 20
robustella Moldenke, Euryscopa . . . . . I 183
robustum Stephan, Colydium . . . . . III 16
robustus Schedl, Poecilips **[Coccotrypes]** . . . . . II 758
rosariti Ohira & Becker, Glyphonyx . . . . . I 187
rosellus Frank, Erichsonius . . . . . II 762
rostellifer Puthz, Stenus . . . . . I 205
rotunda Gordon, Brachiacantha . . . . . III 15
rotundiceps Borgmeier, Xenobius . . . . . I 207
rotundicollis White, Xyletinus . . . . . II 727
rotundulum Thayer & Newton, Glypholoma . . . . . II 763
ruber Endrody-Younga, Clambus . . . . . III 15
rubriceps Breuning, Oxyhammus . . . . . II 733
rubromaculatus Biström, Africodytes . . . . . III 18
rubroscutellaris Dvorak, Tachyporus . . . . . II 769
rubyi Larson, Hydroporus . . . . . II 741
rudii Endrodi, Aphodius . . . . . III 24
rudis Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 757
rufa Takizawa, Monolepta . . . . . III 14
rufescens Frey, Astaena . . . . . II 751

rufescens White, Striatheca . . . . . II 727
ruficollis Chemsak & Linsley, Aneflomorpha . . . . . II 730
rufoantennalis Breuning, Philomecyna . . . . . II 733
rufobrunnae H.Howden, Coenonycha . . . . . I 192
rufobrunnea Klimaszewski, Aleochara . . . . . III 29
rufohumeralis Campbell, Hymenorus . . . . . III 5
rufonigra Klimaszewski, Aleochara . . . . . III 29
rugicollis Blake, Metachroma . . . . . I 184
rugipennis Chemsak, Tetranodus . . . . . I 182
rugopygus Cartwright, Ataenius . . . . . II 751
rugosicollis Martins, Heterachthes . . . . . I 182
rugosicollis H.F.Howden, Blackbolbus . . . . . III 24
rugulosa Doyen, Coelocnemis . . . . . I 207
ruhus Herman, Stereocephalus . . . . . III 42
rulomoides Campbell, Tachyporus . . . . . II 770
rungbongi Stibick, Tropihypnus . . . . . I 188
rurrenabaquensis Seevers, Abroteles . . . . . I 201
russelli Hatch, Aphodius . . . . . I 191
rusticus Smetana, Quedius . . . . . I 205
rusticus Frank, Erichsonius . . . . . II 762
sablensis Brown, Pyrrhalta . . . . . I 184
sagitta Herman, Pseudopsis . . . . . II 765
sagittifer Smetana, Neohypnus . . . . . III 39
saizi Puthz, Nothoesthetus . . . . . III 39
sakaii Takizawa, Basilepta . . . . . III 12
saladae Pierce, Trigonoscuta . . . . . II 740
salinus Moore & Legner, Thinobiosus . . . . . II 770
saltoensis Wittmer, Malthinus . . . . . III 9
sambuci Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 757
sambucus H.Howden, Paragnorimus . . . . . I 193
sanblas Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . . III 7
sanbornei Génier, Hoplandria . . . . . III 35
sancticatalinus Fender, Malthinus . . . . . I 179
sandersoni Smetana, Acylophorus . . . . . I 201
sandersoni Campbell, Lobopoda . . . . . I 177
sandersoni H.Howden, Anomala . . . . . I 191
sandersoni Campbell, Pseudocistela . . . . . I 178
sanfordi Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . . III 7
sangha Puthz, Stenus . . . . . III 41
santamartae A.Howden, Pandeleteius . . . . . II 739
santarosae Kingsolver, Merobruchus . . . . . III 8
sapineus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . III 28
sapphirina Merkl, Lagria . . . . . III 43
sarae Young, Anodocheilus . . . . . III 18
sasuraa Smetana, Atanygnathus . . . . . III 30
satoi Smetana, Quedius . . . . . III 40
satrapa Voss, Neosirocalus . . . . . III 17
savannae Endrodi, Aphodius . . . . . III 24
sawadai Moore, Legner, & Chan, Bryothinusa . . . . . I 201
scaber Schedl, Xyleborus . . . . . I 200
scabrum Smetana, Omalium . . . . . II 764
scalptus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 757
scheerpeltzi Smetana, Thinobius . . . . . II 771
scherpa Puthz, Edaphosoma . . . . . III 31
scheuerni Chassain, Cardiophorus . . . . . II 742
schneiderae Merkl, Ecnolagria . . . . . III 43
schubertae Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . . III 7
schuhi Fender, Podabrus . . . . . II 729
schuhi Campbell, Tachinus . . . . . II 769
schultzei Smetana, Quedius . . . . . II 766
schwarzi Kingsolver, Amblycerus . . . . . I 179
schwarzi Gordon, Brachiacantha . . . . . III 15
schwarzi Pakaluk, Hoplicnema . . . . . III 16
schweigeri Smetana, Bledioschema . . . . . II 761
scitulus Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 757
scopaeus Whitehead, Schizogenius . . . . . I 181
scopula Wheeler, Anisotoma . . . . . II 747
scopulum H.F.Howden, Bolborachium . . . . . III 25
scottsboroensis Peck, Adelopsis . . . . . II 747
sculptilis Whitehead, Schizogenius . . . . . I 181
sculptipennis Puthz, Stenus . . . . . II 768
sculpturatus (Gravenhorst), Anotylus . . . . . II 764
scutellaris Campbell, Lordithon . . . . . III 37
scutifer Smetana, Lithocharodes . . . . . III 36
scylla Puthz, Stenus . . . . . III 41
sebastianellus Endrodi, Aphodius . . . . . III 24
sebastiani Endrodi, Dasyvalgus . . . . . II 751
secretus Wooldridge, Paracymus . . . . . I 189
secundus Blackman, Pityoborus . . . . . I 197
sedatus Wooldridge, Cephalobyrrhinus . . . . . III 21
sedulus Blackman, Pseudothysanoes . . . . . II 758
segnespatulat Bell & Bell, Clinidium . . . . . III 23
segnis Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 757
seminole Klimaszewski, Myllaena . . . . . III 38
seminole Chandler, Notoxus . . . . . III 6
semiobscura Campbell, Allecula . . . . . II 726
sempervarians Angus, Helophorus . . . . . I 189
separatus A.Howden, Pandeleteius . . . . . II 739
seriatus Smetana, Omicrus . . . . . II 746
sericeus Ekis, Enoclerus . . . . . II 736
serrano Klimaszewski, Myllaena . . . . . III 38
serrata Campbell, Cornucistela . . . . . II 726
serricola Ball & Negre, Calathus . . . . . I 180
severus Bright, Pityoborus . . . . . I 197
sextoni Bousquet, Dyschirius . . . . . III 10
sharpi Campbell, Tachinomorphus . . . . . I 206
sharpi Campbell, Tachyporus . . . . . II 770
shelfordi Graves, Cicindela . . . . . III 15
sherpana Ohira & Becker, Silesis . . . . . I 188
shikokuensis Watanabe & Sato, Brathinus . . . . . III 30
shiratica Csiki, Eudicella . . . . . III 25
shircki Lane, Limonius . . . . . I 187
shooki Young, Anisotria . . . . . III 23
siagonus Herman, Gnathymenus . . . . . III 33
sicardi Gordon, Psorolyma . . . . . II 737
sierraensis Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . I 198
sierramadrensis Moldenke, Saxinis . . . . . I 184
sigillatus Valentine, Cyptoxenus . . . . . III 6
signata Darlington, Minuthodes . . . . . I 180
signifer Smetana, Quedius . . . . . I 203
sikkimensis Takizawa, Tricotheca . . . . . III 14
silvaticus Hlisnikovsky, Acanthodiaprepus . . . . . I 190
silvaticus Bright, Scolytus . . . . . I 199
silvaticus Castillo & Reyes-Castillo, Petrejoides . . . III 22
silvestrii Campbell, Timeparthenus . . . . . I 207
simatus Herman, Gnathymenus . . . . . III 33
simeoni Pierce, Trigonoscuta . . . . . II 740
similaris Cobos, Drapetes . . . . . II 772
similis Smetana, Platystethus . . . . . II 765
similis Breuning, Nupserha . . . . . II 732
similis Smetana, Trogophloeus . . . . . II 771
similis Smetana, Linohesperus . . . . . III 36

simplex Smetana, Omicrus . . . . . II 746
simplex Smetana, Philorinum . . . . . II 765
simplex Ivie & Slipinski, Colydodes . . . . . III 16
simplicinota Chandler, Barrojuba . . . . . III 22
simpliciventris Chandler, Barrojuba . . . . . III 22
simulans Borgmeier, Vatesus . . . . . I 207
simulator Smetana, Quedius . . . . . I 205
simulatrix Smetana, Heterothops . . . . . I 203
simulatus Bright, Xyleborus . . . . . I 200
sinaloae Linsley & Chemsak, Eburia . . . . . I 181
sindicus Pittino, Rhyssemodes . . . . . III 26
sinensis Moore, Legner, & Chan, Bryothinusa . . . . . I 201
sinensis Schedl, Phloeosinus . . . . . II 753
sinensis Schedl, Platypus . . . . . II 750
singularis Wood, Pseudopityophthorus . . . . . I 198
sinuata Herman, Pseudopsis . . . . . II 765
sinuata Campbell, Subhaida . . . . . II 768
sinuosa Wheeler, Anisotoma . . . . . II 747
sioux Balsbaugh, Pachybrachis . . . . . I 184
siouxensis Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 757
siyo Smetana, Acylophorus . . . . . III 29
skipetarica Scheerpeltz, Atheta . . . . . II 761
skipetarus Csiki, Otiorrhynchus . . . . . III 17
skoelsen Csiki, Otiorrhynchus . . . . . III 17
sleeperi Becker, Ctenicera . . . . . I 187
sleeperi Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . . III 7
smaragdina Martins, Piezarina . . . . . II 733
smetanai Klimaszewski, Gymnusa . . . . . II 763
smetanai Campbell, Tachinus . . . . . I 206
smetanai Scheerpeltz, Taxicera . . . . . I 206
smetanai Scheerpeltz, Callicerus . . . . . II 761
smetanai Frank, Erichsonius . . . . . II 762
smetanai Campbell, Micropeplus . . . . . I 190
smetanai Scheerpeltz, Meotica . . . . . II 764
smetanai Puthz, Stenus . . . . . I 205
smetanai Pace, Pseudatheta . . . . . III 40
smetanai DeRougemont, Stiliderus . . . . . III 42
smetanai Campbell, Sepedophilus . . . . . II 767
smetanai Bousquet, Pterostichus . . . . . III 11
smetanai Deuve, Stevensius . . . . . III 11
smetanai Angelini & De Marzo, Agathidium . . . . . III 20
smetanai Génier, Hoplandria . . . . . III 35
smetanai Takizawa, Stenoluperus . . . . . III 14
smetanai Scherer, Nepalicreps . . . . . III 14
smetanai Pace, Coenonica . . . . . III 30
smetanai Scheerpeltz, Taxicera . . . . . II 770
smetanai Endrody-Younga, Clambus . . . . . III 15
smetanai Löbl, Scaphobaeocera . . . . . III 23
smetanaiana Scheerpeltz, Atheta . . . . . II 761
smetanaiella Pace, Leptusa . . . . . III 35
smithi Fender, Podabrus . . . . . II 729
smokyiensis Pace, Leptusa . . . . . III 35
snakensis Lane, Limonius . . . . . I 187
sobrinus Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 758
socia Borgmeier, Ecitocleptis . . . . . I 201
socius Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 758
sodalis Reinhard, Phyllophaga . . . . . II 752
solarii Burlini, Galerucella . . . . . I 183
solita Parry, Crepidodera . . . . . III 13
solitudo Gibson, Curculio . . . . . II 738
solus Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 755
sommershofi Endrodi, Dasyvalgus . . . . . III 25
sonoma Pierce, Trigonoscuta . . . . . II 740
sonorensis Moldenke, Megalostomis . . . . . I 183
sonorensis Moore & Legner, Rothium . . . . . II 767
sonorensis Kingsolver, Merobruchus . . . . . III 8
sordidus Smetana, Heterothops . . . . . I 203
sordidus Puthz, Stenus . . . . . III 41
soror Smetana, Lesteva . . . . . II 764
soror Smetana, Hydrochara . . . . . II 745
sousai Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . . III 7
spadix Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 758
spangleri Smetana, Hydrochara . . . . . II 745
spangleri Wooldridge, Paracymus . . . . . II 746
spangleri Cheary, Laccobius . . . . . III 20
spangleri Malcolm, Laccobius . . . . . III 20
spanglerorum Wood & Perkins, Ochthebius . . . . . II 743
sparsepunctatus Campbell, Hymenorus . . . . . I 177
sparsus White, Tricorynus . . . . . III 6
spathifer Smetana, Cercyon . . . . . II 744
spatulatum A.Howden, Paradacrys . . . . . I 185
spatulatum Bell & Bell, Clinidium . . . . . III 23
speccus Herman, Gnathymenus . . . . . III 33
spectabile Smetana, Deinopteroloma . . . . . III 31
spectabiloides Breuning, Monochamus . . . . . II 732
speculum Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 758
spereus Herman, Gnathymenus . . . . . III 33
spermophili Gordon, Aphodius . . . . . I 192
sperryi Smetana, Helophorus . . . . . III 20
sphaerocarpae Wibmer, Tyloderma . . . . . III 18
spicula Herman, Pseudopsis . . . . . II 765
spiculifer Smetana, Linohesperus . . . . . III 36
spinatus Bright, Amphicranus . . . . . I 194
spinifer Wittmer, Malthinus . . . . . III 9
spinipennis Breuning, Endryoctenes . . . . . II 731
spiniventer Pakaluk, Hoplicnema . . . . . III 16
spinosa Gordon & Cartwright, Aegialia . . . . . III 23
splendidus Bright, Corthylus . . . . . I 195
splendus Wood, Corthylus . . . . . I 195
spondiae Kingsolver, Amblycerus . . . . . III 8
sponsa Hromadka, Stenus . . . . . III 42
squamosa Chemsak & Linsley, Noctileptura . . . . . III 12
squamosus Bright, Pseudopityophthorus . . . . . I 199
stacesmithi Campbell, Tachinus . . . . . I 206
stacesmithi Campbell, Tachyporus . . . . . II 770
steeli Smetana, Thinobius . . . . . II 771
steevesi Peck, Adelopsis . . . . . II 747
stenothorax Anderson, Stephanocleonus . . . . . III 18
stenura Blake, Chaetocnema . . . . . I 183
stephani Cartwright, Ataenius . . . . . II 751
stephani Brown, Heterelmis . . . . . I 189
stephani Fender, Malthodes . . . . . I 180
stephani Campbell, Sepedophilus . . . . . II 767
stichai Likovsky, Aleochara . . . . . II 760
stockwelli Howden & Young, Onthophagus . . . . . III 26
stockwelli Erwin, Agra . . . . . III 10
stramineus Ekis, Colyphus . . . . . II 736
strandi Smetana, Thinobius . . . . . II 771
strigicollis Schedl, Caccotrypes . . . . . I 195
struthanthi Woodt, Chaetophloeus . . . . . I 194
styriaca Scheerpeltz, Leptusa . . . . . II 764
subaequalis Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . . I 179

subcancer H.Howden, Onthophagus . . . . . I 193
subcancer A.Howden, Pandeleteinus . . . . . I 185
subhamatus Smetana, Linohesperus . . . . . III 36
subimpressus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 758
subiridescens Whitehead & Ball, Cyrtolaus . . . . . II 730
subnuda Seevers, Xenogaster . . . . . I 207
subornatus Schaeffer, Drasterius [Aeolus] . . . . . I 187
subternigrescens Breuning, Phytoecia . . . . . II 733
subterraneus Smetana, Trogophloeus . . . . . II 771
subterraneus Fabricius, Scarites . . . . . III 11
subtilis Miller, Heterocerus . . . . . III 19
subviolaceus Wittmer, Tylocerus . . . . . II 730
subvirescens Fall, Hydroporus . . . . . III 19
sulcatus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 758
sulcatus Bright, Sampsonius . . . . . III 29
sulcigaster Bell, Clinidium . . . . . II 750
sulphurius Matta & Wolfe, Hydroporus . . . . . II 741
summus A.Howden, Pandeleteius . . . . . II 739
sundar Smetana, Quedius . . . . . III 40
susannae Irmler, Holotrochus . . . . . III 35
suspeciosus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . I 198
suteri Peck, Adelopsis . . . . . II 747
suteri Campbell, Orochares . . . . . III 39
sylvanus Goulet, Elaphrus . . . . . III 10
symbius Gordon & Howden, Aphodius . . . . . I 192
szunyoghyi Endrodi, Drepanocerus . . . . . III 25
szyszkoi Mazur, Bacanius . . . . . II 743
taboga Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . . III 7
tachigaliae Kingsolver, Amblycerus . . . . . II 728
tachyporoides Seevers, Termitohospes . . . . . I 206
tafoensis Breuning, Sophronica . . . . . II 734
tamalensis Endrodi, Aphodius . . . . . III 24
tamborinensis Lawrence, Rhinorhipus . . . . . III 23
tanderi Smetana, Quedius . . . . . III 40
tanganjicae Breuning, Eremophanoides . . . . . II 731
tanganjicae Breuning, Phanis . . . . . II 733
tanganjicae Breuning, Freadelpha . . . . . II 731
tanganjicae Breuning, Pseudofrea . . . . . II 734
tanganjicae Breuning, Niphoparmenoides . . . . . II 732
tanganjicae Breuning, Nupserha . . . . . II 732
tarahumara Ball & Negre, Calathus . . . . . I 180
taruni Smetana, Quedius . . . . . III 40
tatricus Smetana, Ancyrophorus . . . . . II 760
tatricus Smetana, Thinobius . . . . . II 771
tecpatl Smetana, Quedius . . . . . II 766
temporale Thayer & Newton, Glypholoma . . . . . II 763
tenebrosum Howden & Young, Canthidium . . . . . III 25
tenue Smetana, Cryptopleurum . . . . . II 744
tenuis Wood, Pseudopityophthorus . . . . . I 199
tenuis Miller, Heterocerus . . . . . III 19
tenuiscapus Lindroth, Trechus . . . . . I 181
tenulucida Wheeler, Anisotoma . . . . . II 747
tepic Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . . III 7
terani Kingsolver, Merobruchus . . . . . III 8
terminalis Flores & Bright, Conophthorus . . . . . III 27
testudo Smetana, Aculomicrus . . . . . II 744
tetricus Smetana, Quedius . . . . . I 203
texana Gordon, Glaresis . . . . . I 193
texanus Becker, Megapenthes . . . . . I 188
texanus Blackman, Thysanoes . . . . . II 759
texanus Gordon, Diomus . . . . . II 737
texanus Blackman, Phloeosinus . . . . . II 753
texanus Wittmer, Malthinus . . . . . II 729
thamnus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . III 28
thatcheri Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 758
theocallus Bright, Cnesinus . . . . . I 194
theraiensis Franz, Euconnus . . . . . I 200
theresae Hromadka, Stenus . . . . . III 41
thinophila Watrous & Triplehorn, Phaleria . . . . . III 43
thinopus Herman, Bledius . . . . . II 761
thomasi Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 758
thomasi Frank, Proteinus . . . . . II 765
thomasi Endrodi, Aphodius . . . . . III 24
thomomysi Helava, Onthophilus . . . . . II 743
thulius Kissinger, Vitavitus . . . . . I 186
thyma Herman, Stenopholea . . . . . III 40
tibialis Whitehead, Schizogenius . . . . . I 181
tiemanni Linsdale, Zarhipis . . . . . I 191
tierrabaja Peck, Ptomaphagus . . . . . II 748
tikta Smetana, Quedius . . . . . II 766
timidulus Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 758
tobogae (Blackman), Araptus . . . . . I 197
tochtli Smetana, Quedius . . . . . II 766
togeman E.Matthews, Onthophagus . . . . . I 193
toleratus Wooldridge, Paracymus . . . . . I 190
tonglu Smetana, Quedius . . . . . III 40
toralis Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . . I 198
torquatus A.Howden, Pandeleteius . . . . . II 739
torquatus Smetana, Thinobius . . . . . II 771
tortilipennis Brigham & Sanderson, Haliplus . . . . . I 189
transisthmius Howden & Young, Onthophagus . . . . III 26
transversus Campbell, Hymenorus . . . . . I 177
transversus Clark, Neotylopterus . . . . . III 17
trapeziceps Scheerpeltz, Paederus . . . . . II 765
trepidus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 758
triacanthus Kingsolver, Merobruchus . . . . . III 8
triangularis Monné & Martins, Tylosis . . . . . III 12
triceratops Howden, Blackburnium . . . . . II 751
tricolor O'Brien, Gerstaeckeria . . . . . I 185
tridenticulatus Bottimer, Acanthoscelides . . . . . I 179
trihamatus Smetana, Linohesperus . . . . . III 36
trinidadense Golbach, Cerophytum . . . . . III 12
trinidensis Cobos, Drapetes . . . . . II 772
triplehornorum Knull, Colaulon . . . . . I 186
trisuliensis Stebnicka, Aphodius . . . . . III 24
triumfettae Kingsolver, Acanthoscelides . . . . . III 8
troglophila Klimaszewski & Peck, Atheta . . . . . III 30
tropicalis Wood, Pseudopityophthorus . . . . . I 199
trunca Herman, Stenopholea . . . . . III 40
truncatus Bright, Pseudopityophthorus . . . . . I 199
truncatus A.Howden, Pandeleteius . . . . . II 739
trunculus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . III 28
tuberculatus Wood, Thysanoes . . . . . II 759
tuberculatus Bright, Neodryocoetes [Araptus] . . . . . I 197
tuberculosus Browne, Phloeosinus . . . . . III 27
tuberifrons Howden & Young, Canthidium . . . . . III 25
tuckonie E.Matthews, Onthophagus . . . . . I 193
tumidulus Wood, Pseudothysanoes . . . . . II 758
tumidum White, Cryptorama . . . . . III 5
tungus Herman, Gnathymenus . . . . . III 33
turbans Kuschel, Cimberis . . . . . III 22
turcica Smetana, Lesteva . . . . . II 764

turcicum Smetana, Omalium . . . . . II 764
turrbal E.Matthews, Onthophagus . . . . . I 193
tutulus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . III 28
tuza Peck, Ptomaphagus . . . . . II 748
twelfus Herman, Gnathymenus . . . . . III 33
udagra Smetana, Quedius . . . . . II 766
ugandensis Breuning, Nupserha . . . . . II 732
ullrichi Campbell, Tachinus . . . . . III 42
uluguruensis Breuning, Nupserha . . . . . II 732
unicolor Martins & Monné, Etymosphaerion . . . . . II 731
unicolor Klimaszewski, Aleochara . . . . . III 29
unicolor Golbach, Cardiorhinus . . . . . III 19
unicornis Wood, Chramesus . . . . . I 194
unicornis Clark, Plocetes . . . . . III 17
unidentatus Bright, Tricolus . . . . . I 200
unidentatus H.Howden, Geotrupes . . . . . II 751
unidentatus Lawrence, Derodontus . . . . . II 741
urbionensis Jeanne, Zabrus . . . . . I 181
usambaricus Breuning, Trichexocentrus . . . . . II 734
usurpatus Wood, Sampsonius . . . . . II 759
utae Endrodi, Aphodius . . . . . III 24
utahensis Gordon, Scymnus . . . . . II 738
utahensis Kavanaugh, Nebria . . . . . III 10
utahensis Campbell, Subhaida . . . . . II 768
vachellia Blackman, Thysanoes . . . . . II 759
vachelliae Bottimer, Stator . . . . . I 179
vadhu Smetana, Quedius . . . . . II 766
vafer Chandler, Mecynotarsus . . . . . II 727
vaga Parry, Crepidodera . . . . . III 13
valida Löbl, Sciatrophes . . . . . II 750
vandykei Smetana, Quedius . . . . . I 204
variabilis Wood, Chramesus . . . . . II 753
variabilis Pierce, Trigonoscuta . . . . . II 740
variegata White, Protheca . . . . . II 726
variolosum Howden & Young, Canthidium . . . . . III 25
variomaculatus Brigham & Sanderson, Haliplus . . . . . I 189
varipubens Wittmer, Athemus . . . . . III 9
vegai Kingsolver, Amblycerus . . . . . III 8
vegrandis Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . III 28
velox Smetana, Quedius . . . . . I 204
velox Campbell, Sepedophilus . . . . . II 767
ventridens Puthz, Stenus . . . . . III 42
venustus Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 754
vereschaginae Angus, Agabus . . . . . III 18
vergatus Campbell, Tachinus . . . . . I 206
verna Say, Aleochara . . . . . III 29
vernalis Barr, Acmaeodera . . . . . II 729
verres Smetana, Quedius . . . . . I 204
versicolor Smetana, Cercyon . . . . . II 744
verticipunctata Scheerpeltz, Atheta . . . . . II 761
vespertinum Howden & Young, Canthidium . . . . . III 25
vespertinus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 758
vespina Herman, Pseudopsis . . . . . II 765
vetulus Wood, Protoplatypus . . . . . I 191
vicinoides Puthz, Stenus . . . . . I 205
vietus Puthz, Edaphus . . . . . II 762
vigii Frank, Neobisnius . . . . . III 38
vilis Smetana, Quedius . . . . . I 205
villae Young, Anodocheilus . . . . . III 18
villasensis Campbell, Lobopoda . . . . . I 177
villus Bright, Corthylus . . . . . I 195
viminalis Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 758
vinalicola Kingsolver, Scutobruchus . . . . . III 8
vinealis Bright, Neodryocoetes [Araptus] . . . . . I 197
virgatus Bright, Scolytus . . . . . I 199
viridicollis Breuning, Scapocharies thoides . . . . . II 734
visnu Angelini & De Marzo, Agathidium . . . . . III 20
vittaticollis Kingsolver & Whitehead, Meibomeus . . . II 728
vittipennis Blake, Metachroma . . . . . I 184
vockerothi Campbell, Mitosynum . . . . . III 38
vogti Benick, Amischa . . . . . II 760
volcanica Peck, Ptomaphagus . . . . . II 748
volcanus Campbell, Micropeplus . . . . . I 191
vonbloekeri Pierce, Trigonoscuta . . . . . II 739
vonhayekae Stibick, Hypnoidus . . . . . III 19
vulgaris Puthz, Stenus . . . . . III 41
vulnus Ekis, Enoclerus . . . . . II 736
vulpinus Smetana, Quedius . . . . . I 205
wagamen E.Matthews, Onthophagus . . . . . I 193
wakelbura E.Matthews, Onthophagus . . . . . I 193
waminda E.Matthews, Onthophagus . . . . . I 193
watrousi Campbell, Peplomicrus . . . . . III 21
weiratheri Benick, Atheta . . . . . II 760
weiratheri Scheerpeltz, Lathrobium . . . . . II 763
weiratheri Benick, Stenus . . . . . II 768
wenzeli Kingsolver & Whitehead, Meibomeus . . . . . II 728
werneri Chandler, Notoxus . . . . . III 6
whiteheadi Ekis, Enoclerus . . . . . II 736
whiteheadi Ball & Negre, Calathus . . . . . I 180
whiteheadi Ball & Maddison, Amblygnathus . . . . . III 10
wickershamorum Cicero, Bicellonycha . . . . . III 20
wickhami Campbell, Sepedophilus . . . . . II 767
wilgi E.Matthews, Onthophagus . . . . . I 193
wimmeri Mandl, Megacephala . . . . . II 735
wittmeri Campbell, Lobopoda . . . . . II 726
wolcotti Campbell, Hymenorus . . . . . I 177
woodi Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . II 758
xanthopygus Kingsolver, Merobruchus . . . . . III 8
xenia Hromadka, Stenus . . . . . III 41
xestus Triplehorn, Zopherus . . . . . I 207
xochitl Smetana, Quedius . . . . . II 766
yamanei Smetana, Gabrius . . . . . III 32
yaquii Zimmerman & Smith, Deronectes . . . . . II 741
yasumatsui Nobuchi, Pseudohylesinus . . . . . I 198
yasutoshii Watanabe, Micropeplus . . . . . II 749
yecora Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . . III 8
yeyeko E.Matthews, Onthophagus . . . . . I 193
youngai Endrodi, Allogymnopleurus . . . . . III 23
youngi Fender, Podabrus . . . . . III 10
youngi Chandler, Notoxus . . . . . III 6
yucatan Johnson, Sennius . . . . . III 8
yucatanense Munroe & Smith, Acalymma . . . . . II 735
yunaensis H.F.Howden, Blackbolbus . . . . . III 24
yungaburra E.Matthews, Onthophagus . . . . . I 193
yuvila Peck, Ptomaphagus . . . . . II 748
zapotecus Bright, Cnesinus . . . . . I 194
zayasi Cartwright & Woodruff, Rhyparus . . . . . I 194
zdenae Smetana, Acylophorus . . . . . II 759
zebratus Kingsolver, Acanthoscelides . . . . . III 8
zexmenivora Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . . III 28
zischkai Tippman, Haenkea . . . . . II 732
zoltani Bajtenov, Oxyonyx . . . . . III 17

zonensis Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . . III 8
zosterops Barr, Cymatodera . . . . . I 185
zunicoides Puthz, Stenus . . . . . II 768

CANADIAN AGRICULTURE LIBRARY
BIBLIOTHEQUE CANADIENNE DE L'AGRICULTURE
3 9073 00094952 1

ISBN 0-660-57939-1

Canada